

## DEPARTMENT ADDRESSES \& PHONE NUMBERS

| DEPARTMENT | ADDRESS | PHONE NUMBER |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOWN HALL | 311 Pembroke Street | 485-4747 |
| Board of Selectmen |  | Ext. 201 |
| Tax Collector |  | Ext. 201 |
| Town Clerk |  | Ext. 206 |
| Town Administration |  | Ext. 201 |
| Planning and Land Use Department |  | Ext. 213 |
| Zoning Department |  | Ext. 214 |
| Code Enforcement/Building Inspector |  | Ext. 214 |
| Assessing Department |  | Ext. 213 |
| Welfare Assistance |  | Ext. 204 |
| FIRE DEPARTMENT | 247 Pembroke Street | Emergency: 911 <br> Business: 485-3621 |
| POLICE DEPARTMENT | 247 Pembroke Street | Emergency: 911 <br> Business: 485-9173 |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT | 8 Exchange Street | 485-4422 |
| SEWER DEPARTMENT | 4A Union Street | Emergency: 300-8628 Business: 485-8658 |
| SCHOOL DISTRICT |  |  |
| SAU \#53 | 267 Pembroke Street | 485-5187 |
| Pembroke Academy | 209 Academy Road | 485-7881 |
| Three Rivers School | 243 Academy Road | 485-9539 |
| Hill School | 300 Belanger Drive | 485-9000 |
| Village School | 30 High Street | 485-1807 |
| TOWN LIBRARY | 313 Pembroke Street | 485-7851 |
| WATER WORKS | 346 Pembroke Street | 485-3362 |

## TOWN HALL HOURS OF OPERATION

Monday - Friday 8:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.
Evening Hours
Town Clerk Only
Thursday 5:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

## 80 CR

Cover Photo: "Suncook Village Sky View" Courtesy of Sue Johnson of Associated Grocers of New England, Inc. and the Pembroke and Allenstown Old Home Day Committee. Copies of this photo are available from the Old Home Day Committee at $\$ 10.00$ each for an unframed 11 " by 14 " photograph.

## 2013 Property Tax Rate \$26.84



# ANNUAL REPORT 

OF THE

# Board of Selectmen and School Board 

OF THE

## Town of Pembroke

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORTS OF THE

# Treasurer, Trustees, Officers and Boards, Committees and Commissions of the Town 

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2013
TOWN OFFICIALS ..... 1
TOWN DEPARTMENTS AND OFFICES ..... 2
BOARDS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS ..... 3
BOARD OF SELECTMEN'S REPORT ..... 5
TOWN MEETING MINUTES ..... 7
TREASURER'S REPORT ..... 19
BALANCE SHEET ..... 20
STATEMENT OF REVENUES ..... 21
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES ..... 22
TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT ..... 24
TAX RATE CALCULATIONS ..... 27
LONG-TERM DEBT ..... 28
SUMMARY INVENTORY OF PROPERTY ..... 29
TOWN OWNED PROPERTY ..... 30
TOWN WAGE SCHEDULE ..... 33
WAGE AND BENEFIT SCHEDULE ..... 34
AUDITOR'S REPORTS ..... 39
FIRE DEPARTMENT ..... 44
POLICE DEPARTMENT ..... 46
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ..... 51
LIBRARY ..... 56
PLANNING AND LAND USE - CODE ENFORCEMENT ..... 58
PLANNING AND LAND USE - ZONING BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT ..... 59
PLANNING BOARD ..... 60
GENERAL ASSISTANCE ..... 61
RECREATION COMMISSION ..... 62
OLD HOME DAY ..... 64
FIRE WARDEN REPORT ..... 66
CEMETERY COMMISSION ..... 67
CONSERVATION COMMISSION ..... 68
TOWN CLERK REPORT ..... 70
VITAL RECORDS ..... 71
SUPERVISORS OF THE CHECKLIST ..... 74
SOUCOOK RIVER TAX INCREMENT FINANCING (TIF) DISTRICT ..... 75
TRUSTEES OF TRUST FUNDS ..... 76
SEWER COMMISSION ..... 82
WATER WORKS ..... 87
LOT MERGER PUBLIC NOTICE ..... 90.1
TRI TOWN EMS ..... 90.3
SCHOOL DISTRICT REPORTS ..... 91

## TOWN OFFICIALS

## Board of Selectmen

Justine "Tina" Courtemanche, Vice Chair (2014);
Fredrick L. Kline, Vice Chair (2015);
David A. Sheldon, Jr. (2016); Robert G. Samson (2014)
Vincent E. "Doc" Greco (2016)
Town Treasurer
Charles L. Connor (2014)
Deputy Treasurer
Bruce L. Kurinskas
Town Clerk
James F. Goff (2014)
Town Moderator
Thomas E. Petit (2014)

## Assistant Town Moderator

Charles Mitchell

## Supervisors of the Checklist

Patricia Crafts, Chair (2014);
Roland Young, Jr. (2018); Linda A. Williams (2016)

## Library Trustees

Patricia Crafts, Chair (2014); Susan Whitbeck, Co-Chair (2014);
Joyce Heinrich (2015); Ann Hasbany (2016);
Marie Brezosky, Alt. (2014); Judy Mitchell (2016);
Linda Proulx, Alt. (2014)
Trustees of Trust Funds
Gerard E. Fleury, Chair (2014);
Daniel Crean (2016); Courtney Eschbach (2014)
Sewer Commission
Harold Thompson, Chair (2016);
Paulette Malo (2014); Jules Pellerin (2015)
Water Commission
Edward Lavallee, Chair (2017);
Maurice Lavoie, (2014); Kevin Brasley (2015);
Chris Culberson (2018); Chet Martel (2016)

## TOWN DEPARTMENTS AND OFFICES

Town Administration Department<br>David M. Jodoin, Town Administrator<br>Muriel Previe, Welfare Director<br>Linda A. Williams, Municipal Secretary<br>Nataliya Gapanova, Accountant<br>Melissa Trainor, Accounts Clerk<br>Emergency Management<br>Fire Chief Harold Paulsen, Director<br>Larry Young, Sr., Deputy Director

Fire Department
Harold Paulsen, Fire Chief
John C. Theuner, Assistant Fire Chief
Paul M. Gagnon, Deputy Fire Chief
Erik S. Paulsen, Captain
Robert B. Farley, Captain
Brian A.Lemoine, Lieutenant
Charles R. Schmidt, Lieutenant
Jeff B.Cyr, Lieutenant
Chester R. Martel, Lieutenant
Tyrel Lemoine, Lieutenant

## Health Department

Dr. Vincent E. Greco, Health Officer
Larry Young, Sr., Deputy Health Officer
Tax Collection
David M. Jodoin, Tax Collector
Linda A. Williams, Deputy Tax Collector
Planning and Land Use Department
Stephanie Verdile, Planner
Everett Hodge, Code Enforcement Officer
Elaine Wesson, Planning and Land Use Clerk

## Police Department

Dwayne Gilman, Chief of Police
Gary Gaskell, Lieutenant
Department of Public Works
James Boisvert, Director
Reno Nadeau, Foreman
Victor Ranfos, Foreman

## BOARDS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS

## BUDGET COMMITTEE <br> $8 \infty$

Mark LePage, Chair; Michael Connor; Brian Seaworth; Marie Chouinard;
Daniel D. Crean; Sandy Hogan; Clint Hanson; Karen Dowling;
Gerard Fleury, Vice Chair and CIP Representative;
Tina Courtemanche, Board of Selectmen Representative;
David Sheldon, Board of Selectmen, Alt.;
Dan Driscoll, School Board Representative;
Pat Boucher, School Board Alt.
Alane Rapazza, Recording Clerk

## CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE

 socsGerry Fleury, Chair and Budget Committee Representative; Rosemarie Michaud, Vice Chair; Bryan Christensen; Dianne Schuett;

Tina Courtemanche, Board of Selectmen Representative David Sheldon, Board of Selectmen Alt.;
Larry Young, Sr., Planning Board Represenative;
Janna Culberson, School Board Representative

## CEMETERY COMMISSION

80®8
David Richards, Chair ; James Garvin; Roland Young, Jr.; Fleda Young

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

80cs
Ammy Heiser, Chair; Carol Bertsimas, Vice Chair;
Ayn Whytemare; Brian Mrazik; David Baril, Jr.;Steve Fowler;
Craig Greenwood, Alt.; Kevin Krebs, Planning Board Representative

# BOARDS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS 

## PLANNING BOARD

## 80 cs

Alan Topliff, Chair; Brian Seaworth, Vice Chair; Robert E. Bourque; Kevin Krebs; Kathy Cruson; Larry Young, Sr.; Brent Edmonds, Alt.;

Vincent E. "Doc" Greco., Board of Selectmen Representative; Fred Kline, Board of Selectmen Alt. Jocelyn Carlucci, Recording Secretary

## RECREATION COMMISSION

 socsRose Galligan, Chair; Karen Meisenheimer ; Christine Robinson; Christopher Henderson; Steve Fowler,Alt.; Robert G. Samson, Board of Selectmen Representative; David Sheldon Jr., Board of Selectmen Alt.

## ROADS COMMITTEE

8лल
Oscar Plourde, Chair; Burton Curley, Vice Chair
Paulette Malo; Brian Seaworth, Planning Board Representative; James Boisvert, Dept. of Public Works Representative; Fredrick L. Kline, Board of Selectmen Representative

# ZONING BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT 

\&लs
William Bonney, Chair ; Bruce Kudrick, Vice-Chair;
Dana Carlucci ; Thomas Hebert.; Paul Paradis; Mick Pinard, Alt
Mark Simard, Alt.; Daniel Desfosses, Alt.;
Susan Gifford, Recording Secretary

## SEWER REVIEW COMMITTEE

socs
Dan Crean; John Duggan, Jr.;
Bruce Kudrick; Nancy Kurinskas;
Bill Pritchard; Don Hill;
Fred Kline, Board of Selectmen Representative

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN



Fred Kline; Robert Samson; Justine "Tina" Courtemanche ,Chair; Vincent "Doc" Greco; David Sheldon, Jr.

In 2013, the Town installed on its webpage the new GIS mapping software. This new software replaces the old Vision assessor's database, and is able to provide more detailed and comprehensive information. This change was made as part of the upcoming Federal requirement that the Town's maintain and monitor storm water discharge.

Based on a very lengthy discussion at the 2013 Town meeting, the Town is now responsible for taking any current delinquent sewer bill and making it part of the lien process. This can only be done though for the current year that becomes delinquent after the close of the year.

As part of our warrant for 2014, we have placed an article on the warrant for $\$ 1.2$ million dollars to be paid for through a bond for the Pembroke Hill project. As most of you are probably aware, the discussion of what to do with traffic at Pembroke Hill has been discussed for years. The State was pushing for a roundabout but after many meetings, the message that they received from the residents was clear that they felt a traffic light would be better and safer. That project has now been placed on the States construction schedule with an anticipated construction date in the spring of 2015.

The selectmen are planning to do some road work at the same time as the State in order to minimize disruption to the residents. As part of the Town's project, we will be re-doing the roadway and drainage. Water will also be replacing lines that are needed while the road is being dug up, and they have included their own request for funding on the warrant. Also included in this project will be the installation of sidewalks that became possible through a Safe Routes to School grant that is $100 \%$ funded by the federal government. For those of you who remember the Broadway project, we plan on using the same funding strategy to pay for the bond. As a point of reference, the Broadway bond is paid for in 2014 and the new bond if approved would replace that one.

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Town recently received their 2012 Audited financial statements. Once the Audit was completed, Moody's investment services upgraded the Town's financial rating from A1 to Aa3. What this means is that the debt obligations that the Town has are judged to be of high quality and are subject to very low credit risk. This is a compliment to you the residents who have planned for the future by funding the necessary money to be placed in Capital Reserve Funds, along with a very impressive Capital Improvement Plan.

We would like to thank all of the fine dedicated volunteers that this community has that sit on various boards. Without you we would struggle. As we state every year, we are always looking for volunteers for various committees and if you are interested, you can contact Town Hall and inform staff as to your interest.

We would be remiss if we didn't thank our fine staff. As costs continue to rise, they are always looking at ways to save money. As you are aware, several cuts to positions have been made over the years with the position and responsibilities absorbed by current staff.

As winter hits every year, we want to remind the residents that we no longer have a winter parking ban. However, we do have the ability to call an Emergency parking ban for snow removal. When we do call an emergency, we will place the notice on the sign at the safety center, contact WMUR Channel 9, radio station WJYY 105.5 and also place the notice on the Town website. It is imperative that when a ban is called that you remove your vehicle from the street. If the vehicle is not removed, IT WILL BE TOWED! Vehicles can be parked in the Municipal lot provided that you have a parking sticker. These can be obtained by residents for free at the Public Works garage.

Also we ask that you please review the Holiday pickup schedule for trash and recycling.
In closing, we want to remind all the residents that our assessing firm (Corcoran Consulting) is finalizing our required State recertification. The last time this process was done was in 2009. As per the State requirements, we are required to review and update properties every five years.


## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

## TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NH <br> MARCH 12, 2013

The meeting was opened by Moderator Thomas E. Petit at 11:00 a.m.

A motion was made to read and act on Articles \#1 and \#2 and to read and act on the remaining articles at the deliberative session on March 16, 2013 at the Pembroke Academy Auditorium.

## MOVED: Charles Mitchell SECONDED: Roland Young, Jr. <br> VOTE: YES MOTION PASSED

ARTICLE \#1: To choose all necessary officers for the ensuing year.
*Denotes elected

Town Clerk for one year: vote for not more than one James F. Goff *332

Treasurer for one year: vote for not more than one Charles L. Connor

Selectman for three years: vote for not more than two John Duggan80

Vincent "Doc" Greco *266
David A. Sheldon, Jr.
*256

Sewer Commissioner for three years:
vote for not more than one
Harold L. Thompson
*288

Water Commissioner for five years:
vote for not more than one
Christopher Culberson *301

Water Commissioner for three years:
vote for not more than one
Chester Martel *179
Andrew L. Boisvert 125

Library Trustee for three years:
*311 vote for not more than two Ann S. Hasbany *301

Trust Fund Trustee for three years:
vote for not more than one
Daniel D. Crean *290

Trust Fund Trustee for two years:
vote for not more than one
(no one filed)

4819 voters on the Pembroke Checklist
341 ballots cast
7\% voter turnout

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

## ARTICLE 2 - AMEND ZONING ORDINANCE

Are you in favor of adopting the following amendments to the existing Zoning Ordinance of the Town of Pembroke?

## Amendment \#1

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#1 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend Section 143-8, Definitions, to delete the definition of HOME BUSINESS and to rename Article VI, Section 143-30, HOME BUSINESS as (Reserved).

YES 193 NO 104 AMENDMENT \#1 PASSED

## Amendment \#2

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#2 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend Section 143-8, Definitions, to replace the definition of Calculated Buildable Area with the following definition:

BUILDABLE AREA-That area of a lot excluding all soils identified as poorly and very poorly drained, all wetlands, wetland buffers, floodplains, submerged areas, slopes $25 \%$ or greater, land set aside for open space or conservation purposes, setbacks, and dedicated easements or rights-of-way.

YES 200 NO 104 AMENDMENT \#2 PASSED

## Amendment \#3

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#3 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend Section 143-8, Definitions, to replace the definition of Contiguous Buildable Area with the following definition:

CONTIGUOUS BUILDABLE AREA- A contiguous area on a single lot which consists of buildable area, unfragmented by non-buildable area.

YES 202 NO 100
AMENDMENT \#3 PASSED

## Amendment \#4

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#4 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend Section 143-8, Definitions, to replace the definition of Non-Buildable Area with the following definition:

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

## NON-BUILDABLE AREA- Area that is not classified as buildable area.

YES 212 NO 92 AMENDMENT \#4 PASSED

## Amendment \#5

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#5 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend Article V, Section 143-21, Table of Dimensional and Density Regulations, Reference Headings, from "J= Minimum Open Space" to, "J=Percent Minimum Pervious Space (excluding pervious pavement)."

## § 143-21 Table of Dimensional and Density Regulations.

See Table below and attached notes, which are declared to be a part of this chapter.

## REFERENCE HEADINGS:

A = Minimum Lot Area (square feet)
B $=$ Minimum Contiguous Lot Frontage (feet)
C $=$ Minimum Contiguous Lot Frontage - Duplex (feet)
D = Minimum Contiguous Lot Frontage - Multiple Family (feet)
E = Minimum Lot Depth (feet)
F $=$ Minimum Yard Depth - Front (feet)
G = Minimum Yard Depth - Side (feet)
H $=$ Minimum Yard Depth - Rear (feet)
I = Maximum Height (feet)
$\mathrm{J}=$ Percent Minimum Pervious Space (excluding pervious pavement)

YES 201 NO 90 AMENDMENT \#5 PASSED

## Amendment \#6

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#6 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend Article IV, Use Regulations, Section 143-19, Table of use regulations, Residential, \#3 Multi-family dwelling from being an allowed use by Special Exception in the R3 (Rural/Agriculture Residential) District, to not being an allowed use in the R3 District without a Variance.

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

| TABLE OF USES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| USES |  | R1 | R3 | B1 | B2 | C1 | LO | Special <br> Conditions |
| RESIDENTIAL | P | P | P | P | - | P |  |  |
| 1. | Single family detached <br> dwelling | P | P |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. | Two-family dwelling | P | P | P | P | - | P |  |
| 3. | Multi-family dwelling <br> not to exceed six <br> dwelling units | S | S | S | - | S | §143-113 |  |
| 4. | Planned Residential <br> Development |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5. | Open Space <br> Development | P | - | - | - | - | S | Article X <br> \& §143- <br> 113 |
| 6. | Recreational vehicle | P | P | P | P | P | P |  <br> §143-31 |
| 7. | Manufactured housing <br> park | - | P | - | - | - | - | §143-32 |
| 8. | Manufactured housing <br> subdivision | - | P | - | - | - | - | §143-33 |
| 9. | Accessory uses | P | P | P | P | P | P | §143-18 |

YES 178 NO 114
AMENDMENT \#6 PASSED

## Amendment \#7

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#7 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To amend Article XV-Enforcement and Penalties, Section 143-122, Permit Required, as follows:
A. Buildings and structures: It shall be unlawful for any person to erect, construct, reconstruct, demolish, or alter a structure as defined by the New Hampshire Building Code, RSA 155:A, as amended, and the International Residential Code, as published and amended by the International Code Council, Inc., without applying for and receiving from the Code Enforcement Officer a building permit.

YES 180 NO 136 AMENDMENT \#7 PASSED

## Amendment \#8

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#8 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

To amend and add the following language to Article XIV, Section 143-114, Variances, as follows:
Variances shall be as defined in RSA 674:33, as amended.
A. (1) The variance will not be contrary to the public interest.
(2) The spirit of the ordinance is observed
(3) Substantial justice is done.
(4) The value of the surrounding property will not be diminished.
(5) Literal enforcement of the provisions of the ordinance would result in an unnecessary hardship.
(A) For the purposes of this paragraph "unnecessary hardship" means that, owing to special conditions of the property that distinguish it from other properties_in the area:
(i) No fair and substantial relationship exists between the general public purposes of the ordinance provision and the specific application of that provision to the property: and
(ii) The proposed use is a reasonable one.
(B) If the criteria in subparagraph (A) are not established, an unnecessary hardship will be deemed to exist if, and only if, owing to special conditions of the property that distinguish it from other properties in the area, the property cannot be reasonably used in strict conformance with the ordinance, and a variance is therefore necessary to enable a reasonable use of it.

The definition of "unnecessary hardship" set forth in subparagraph (5) shall apply whether the provision of the ordinance from which a variance is sought is a restriction on use, a dimensional or other limitation on a permitted use, or any other requirement of the ordinance.

YES 206 NO 96 AMENDMENT \#8 PASSED

## Amendment \#9

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#9 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To remove Note \#11 from Article V, Section 143-21, Table of Dimensional Regulations, and amend Section 143-8, Definitions, to correct typographical errors in the definition of MAXIMUM HEIGHT as follows:

MAXIMUM HEIGHT - Maximum height of buildings shall be measured from the finished grade to the highest point of the roof and shall not exceed 50' in height. Occupied space shall not exceed 35' in height from the finished grade on each side of the building to the top of the highest window on each side of the building. This definition shall not apply to chimneys, elevator bulkheads, skylights, ventilators, cooling towers, electronic equipment, elevator shafts, and other necessary appurtenances usually carried above the roof, nor to domes, towers, stacks or spires, if not used for human occupancy and which occupy not more than $20 \%$ of the ground floor area of the building; nor to ornamental towers, observation towers, radio broadcasting towers, television and radio antennae, and other like structures, which do not occupy more than $20 \%$ of the lot area, provided the excepted appurtenances are not located within the flight paths of an airport as defined by F.A.A regulations.

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

## Amendment \#10

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#10 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance?

To amend Article XII, Impact Fees, to remove Sections 143-90-143-101 and replace it with RSA 674:21, Innovative Land Use Controls, V, as amended.

## YES 190

 NO 104AMENDMENT \#10 PASSED

## Amendment \#11

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#11 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance?

To amend Article X, Open Space Development, Section 143-76, Maximum Development Density. A. 1. and Section 143-78 Open Space Requirements, A. as follows:

Calculation of Buildable (useable) Area. The density requirement (number of dwelling units per unit of buildable area) for any open space development shall generally be the same as the underlying zoning district permits. The calculation of total buildable area shall only include the portions of the parcel that meet the minimum contiguous buildable area for that district.
A. Base Number of Development Units: The applicant shall use the following method for calculating the base number of dwelling units that may be constructed on the property:
(1) Yield Plan Approach: Under this approach, the applicant presents a yield plan to the Planning Board to determine the number of allowable buildings and dwelling units permitted within the open space development. The yield plan is a sketch plan for a conventional subdivision development that fully complies with the requirements for a conventional subdivision.

Section 143-78 Open Space Requirements
A. As an absolute minimum at least 50 percent of the buildable area that was used to calculate density requirements for the parcel shall be permanently protected as designated open space. Furthermore the designated open space shall represent no less than 50 percent of the total area of the parcel subject to the additional conditions below. The Planning Board may authorize up to a maximum 5 percent reduction in the open space area or the buildable area set aside as open space (but not both) by special use permit, when it finds that (1) the reduction is necessary to enable the use of the open space development approach based on the characteristics of the parcel, and (2) the proposed subdivision adequately meets all other requirements of this ordinance.

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NH<br>DELIBERATIVE SESSION<br>MARCH 16, 2013

Moderator Thomas E. Petit opens the meeting at 10:00 a.m. and reads the results of the ballot vote taken on March 12, 2013.

Selectman Fred Kline acknowledges that Harold Paulsen and John Theuner each have given over 50 years of service to the Pembroke Fire Department.

Joanne Dupuis of the Pembroke-Allenstown Old Home Day Committee stated that Old Home Day will be held on August $24^{\text {th }}$ this year and are always looking for volunteers.

There was a motion made to dispense with the reading of the full warrant and proceed with the meeting.

MOVED: David Sheldon, Jr. SECONDED: John Duggan

VOTE: YES
MOTION PASSED

ARTICLE 3 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sums set forth below to be placed in the Capital Reserve Funds previously established.

Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund \$200,000
Police Cruiser Capital Reserve Fund
Police Small Equipment Capital Reserve Fund
\$ 45,000
Municipal Facilities Capital Reserve Fund
Fire Major Equipment Capital Reserve Fund
Fire Small Equipment Capital Reserve Fund
Revaluation Update Capital Reserve Fund
Library Reference Media Capital Reserve Fund
Recreation Capital Reserve Fund
\$ 14,000
\$ 25,000
\$175,000
\$ 40,000
\$ 32,500
\$ 3,500
\$ 20,000
\$555,000
Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee

## MOVED: Chester Martel SECONDED: Paulette Malo

VOTE: YES

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 4 - To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the $250^{\text {th }}$ Anniversary Fund which was created at the March 17, 2007 Town Meeting, and to further transfer all principle and accrued interest to the Town’s General Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee

## MOVED: Larry Preston SECONDED: Chester Martel

## Teresa Brown asked what the balance in the fund is.

Trust Fund Trustee, Gerard Fleury stated that the balance is $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 5 4 6 . 0 6}$
VOTE: YES ARTICLE \#4 ADOPTED
ARTICLE 5 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 1,112,034$ to replace and refurbish the 1979 aerial truck and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed $\$ 1,112,034$ from the Fire Major Equipment Capital Reserve Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee

## MOVED: Harold Paulsen SECONDED: Chester Martel

Rosemarie Michaud asked what the town is getting.
Fire Chief Harold Paulsen stated that they will refurbish the existing crane portion and put it on a new chassis. The truck they have now is a 1979 chassis that was rebuilt and purchased in 1994. Typical life of the truck is about 25 years, this one is 34 years old and starting to have problems.

VOTE: YES
ARTICLE \#5 ADOPTED
ARTICLE 6 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 34,000$ to purchase and equip one (1) Police Cruiser and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed $\$ 34,000$ from the Police Cruiser Capital Reserve Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Chester Martel
VOTE: YES

SECONDED: Larry Preston
ARTICLE \#6 ADOPTED

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 7 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 32,620$ for equipment and repairs to Memorial Field to include the following items; Paving of entry way and new fencing and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed $\$ 32,620$ from the recreation Capital Reserve Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee

## MOVED: Chester Martel

## SECONDED: Diane Schuett

## VOTE: YES

## ARTICLE \#7 ADOPTED

ARTICLE 8 - - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 169,500$ for the purchase of a six wheel dump truck and all necessary equipment and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed $\$ 169,500$ from the Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee

MOVED: Chester Martel
VOTE: YES

SECONDED: Alan Topliff
ARTICLE \#8 ADOPTED

ARTICLE 9 - - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 28,000$ to purchase a new boom flail mower for Public Works and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$28,000 from the Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee
MOVED: Chester Martel
SECONDED: Laurent Perron
VOTE: YES
ARTICLE \#9 ADOPTED
ARTICLE 10 - To see if the Town will vote to authorize the naming of Town parcel \#260-41 as the James Doherty Conservation Land. This parcel was donated to the Conservation Commission by Judith Guillot in 2011.

MOVED: David Sheldon, Jr.
VOTE: YES

SECONDED: Ayn Whytemare
ARTICLE \#10 ADOPTED

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING


#### Abstract

ARTICLE 11 - To hear the report of the 4 Union Street Committee that was created pursuant to Article \#14 at the 2012 Town meeting, which voted to establish a Committee to study the viability of retaining 4 and 6 Union Street as Town property or transferring it to private ownership and to see if the Town will vote to take any action with respect to said property.


MOVED: Justine Courtemanche SECONDED: Brian Lemoine
After much discussion, there was a motion made to amend Article \#11 to read as follows:
"FOR THE RESIDENTS OF PEMBROKE TO VOTE FOR THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE TO RETAIN OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY KNOWN AS 4/6 UNION ST (PERRY EATON BUILDING) MAP LOT VW117/VW118 AND FOR THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN TO REVIEW IT'S STATUS AS NEEDED."

MOVED: Dana J. Carlucci
SECONDED: Charles Currier
VOTE: Voice vote was so close that the Moderator asked for a show of voter cards.

## YES: 62 NO: 58 MOTION PASSED

## The Moderator declares that Article \#11 has passed as amended.

ARTICLE 12 - To see if the Town will vote to authorized the Board of Selectmen to review and study the current operations of the Sewer Department and its commission and to set up a committee appointed by the Town Moderator to report the findings at the 2014 Town Meeting. The study should include the current billing and collection procedures as well as the overall operations and repairs of the entity and whether or not the Town should seek to abolish the Commission by rescinding the vote taken in 1971 to establish.

## MOVED: John Hondrellis SECONDED: Charles Schmidt

Selectman Fred Kline explains that during the budget process, there were some collection and administrative concerns that came up which led to this article to be voted on today. This article is basically asking whether or not the voters want the Board of Selectmen to look into this and come back with a finding as to whether to help out or take over.

Bruce Kudrick stated that he read in the paper that the Sewer Commission was $\$ 170,000$ short and would like more information on how that happened.

Sewer commissioner Paulette Malo stated that up to 2003 the tax collector and the assessing department assisted the sewer commission in billing and collecting sewer bills. In 2003 the Board of Selectmen and the tax collector changed their computer system, so the sewer commission also had to change their programming. Then within 6 months, the sewer commission had to buy new software so that they could do their own billing and collecting, since then the tax collector has not taken a sewer warrant at the end of the year for various reasons but mainly because the account numbers do not go into the map and lots. Paulette Malo then stated that there is roughly $\$ 169,000$ outstanding as of that Friday afternoon. Eighteen months past due is roughly $\$ 80,000$. Eight and half years past due is roughly $\$ 88,000$.

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

There was a motion made to amend Article \#12 to read as follows:
"To see if the Town will vote to mandate the Board of Selectmen to meet with the Sewer Commission and to put an agreement in place by June 2013 to follow the existing law; RSA 38:22 which is to accept Warrants from the Sewer Commission for the unpaid sewer bills in accordance to RSA 38:22, which is currently approximately $\$ 80,000.00$ (Eighty thousand dollars), and to set up a committee appointed by the Town Moderator to report the findings at the 2014 Town Meeting. The study should include the current billing and collection procedure as well as the overall operations and repairs of the entity and whether or not the Town should seek to abolish the Commission by rescinding the vote taken in 1971 to establish."

## MOVED: Paulette Malo

## SECONDED: Chester Martel

Capital Improvement Committee member Gerard Fleury spoke against the amendment and went on to explain that after discussions with the sewer commissioners, he had three areas of concern.

1. $\$ 169,000$ in uncollected sewer bills over the last 10 years. The sewer rates are raised to cover the deficit; so essentially, the people who pay their sewer bills are footing the bill for those who don't.
2. There is $20 \%$ more effluent reaching the sewer plant than the sewer commission can account for through their metering process. This means that there is infiltration either through bad sewer lines or people connecting their storm drains into the sewer system and again, people who abide by the rules are paying for those who don't and the sewer commission has no plans to correct this problem.
3. There is no plan or monies set aside for any potential problems with the infrastructure, so if there happens to be a major catastrophe, the sewer commission has no plans and again the whole town whether they be sewer rate payers or not will be footing the bill to correct.

He stated that the amendment does nothing more than mandate that the Board of Selectmen picks up billing that is past due and feels that it just forces the problem onto the Selectmen.

Bruce Kudrick asked why the town has not taken a warrant from the sewer department in the last two years.
Selectman Fred Kline stated that the BOS was not given a warrant until this past year and it was a partial warrant. The Board decided that they would accept either a full warrant for all delinquent bills or nothing.

## VOTE ON AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE \#12: NO AMENDMENT DEFEATED

Larry Preston stated that if this article passes, he would like to see the committee come up with concrete recommendations to be voted on at next year's town meeting, not just an article to accept their report.

VOTE ON ARTICLE \#12 AS WRITTEN: YES ARTICLE \#12 ADOPTED
ARTICLE 13 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the Budget Committee's recommended amount of $\$ 7,681,715.00$ for the 2013 Municipal operating budget, not including appropriations by special warrant articles and other appropriations voted separately.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Budget Committee Chair Mark Lepage took a moment to explain the budget process and how the committee came up with that amount.

## MOVED: Mark Lepage SECONDED: Michael Connor

Rose Marie Michaud asked how much the non-union employees wage increase will be this year.
Fred Kline stated that the cost of living increase will be $2.93 \%$ and up to $2 \%$ after performance review.
VOTE: YES ARTICLE \# 13 ADOPTED
ARTICLE 14 - To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.
Cathy Cruson commended Town Administrator David Jodoin for the excellent work he does for the Town of Pembroke.

Moderator Petit swore in all town officials elected in 2013.
There was a motion made to adjourn.

| MOVED: David Sheldon | SECONDED: Robert Samson |
| :--- | :--- |
| VOTE: YES | Meeting adjourned at 12:05 p.m. |

## Respectfully submitted:

James F. Goff<br>Town Clerk<br>Pembroke, NH

## TOWN SEAL

## TREASURER'S REPORT

2013 Treasurer's Report<br>(Cash Basis - Preliminary, Unaudited)

Operating Account
Beginning Balance 1/1/2013
Deposits
Disbursements
Deposits in Excess of Disbursements
Ending Balance 12/31/2013

Escrow Account
Beginning Balance 1/1/2013
Deposits
Disbursements
Deposits in Excess of Disbursements
Ending Balance 12/31/2013

Conservation Account
Beginning Balance 1/1/2013
Deposits
Disbursements
Deposits in Excess of Disbursements
Ending Balance 12/31/2013
\$ 561,261
\$ 7,851,978
\$ 22,082,815
\$ 21,991,358

| $\$$ | 91,457 |
| ---: | ---: |
| $\$ \quad 7,943,435$ |  |


|  |  | $\$$ | 30,819 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 50,280 |  |  |
| $\$$ | 29,755 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | 20,525 |


|  |  | $\$$ | 561,261 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\$$ | 3,207 |  |  |
| $\$$ | 250 |  |  |
|  |  | $\$$ | 2,957 |
|  | $\$$ | 564,218 |  |

## 2013 Balance Sheet

(Unaudited)

| Account |  | Balance |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ASSESTS |  |  |
| Cash | \$ | 7,945,620 |
| Taxes Receivable (net of uncollectables) |  | 1,030,306 |
| Accounts Receivable |  | 5,315 |
| Due from Other Governments |  |  |
| Due from Other Funds |  | 237,562 |
| Prepaid Expenses |  | 23,918 |
| Total Assests | \$ | 9,242,721 |
| LIABILITIES |  |  |
| Accounts Payable |  | 120,766 |
| Due to Others |  | 1,307 |
| Due to School District |  | 4,901,830 |
| Due to Other Funds |  | 678,482 |
| Total Liabilities | \$ | 5,702,385 |
| EQUITY |  |  |
| Reserved for Encumbrances |  | 436,095 |
| Unreserved Fund Balance |  | 3,104,241 |
| Total Equity | \$ | 3,540,336 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY |  | 9,242,721 |

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES <br> 2013 Revenues <br> (Unaudited)

| Account Code | Description | Budgeted | Actual | Over/(Under) Collected |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TAXES |  |  |  |  |
| 3110 | Net Property Tax | \$ 3,632,652 | \$ 3,569,818 | \$ | $(62,834)$ |
| 3120 | Land Use Change Tax |  |  |  | - |
| 3185 | Timber Tax | 1,936 | 7,022 |  | 5,086 |
| 3186 | Payment in Lieu of Taxes | 35,523 | 37,849 |  | 2,326 |
| 3187 | Excavation Tax | 3,683 | 3,683 |  | - |
| 3190 | Interest \& Penalties on Taxes | 106,000 | 128,057 |  | 22,057 |
|  |  | \$ 3,779,794 | \$ 3,746,429 | \$ | $(33,365)$ |
|  | LICENSES, PERMITS \& FEES |  |  |  |  |
| 3220 | Motor Vehicle Permit Fees | 1,100,000 | 1,202,146 |  | 102,146 |
| 3230 | Building Permits | 21,000 | 42,869 |  | 21,869 |
| 3290 | Other Licenses, Permits \& Fees | 28,000 | 41,062 |  | 13,062 |
|  |  | \$ 1,149,000 | \$ 1,286,077 | \$ | 137,077 |
| 3311-3319 | FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT |  |  | \$ | - |
|  | FROM STATE |  |  |  |  |
| 3352 | Meals \& Rooms Tax Distribution | 315,964 | 315,964 |  | - |
| 3353 | Highway Block Grant | 141,819 | 141,444 |  | (375) |
| 3354 | Water Pollution Grant |  |  |  | - |
| 3359 | Other | 250,000 | 16,115 |  | $(233,885)$ |
|  |  | \$ 707,783 | \$ 473,523 | \$ | $(234,260)$ |
|  | CHARGES FOR SERVICES |  |  |  |  |
| 3401-3406 | Income from Departments |  |  |  |  |
|  | General |  | 4,792 |  | 4,792 |
|  | Recreation | 1,300 | 1,300 |  |  |
|  | Planning \& Land Use | 6,900 | 21,227 |  | 14,327 |
|  | Cemeteries | 1,000 | 2,425 |  | 1,425 |
|  | Public Works | 75,800 | 110,650 |  | 34,850 |
|  | Police | 30,000 | 36,761 |  | 6,761 |
|  | Fire | 1,000 | 285 |  | (715) |
|  |  | \$ 116,000 | \$ 177,440 | \$ | 61,440 |
|  | MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES |  |  |  |  |
| 3501 | Sale of Municipal Property | 9,284 | 9,284 |  |  |
| 3502 | Interest on Investments | 16,000 | 15,265 |  | (735) |
| 3503 | Facilities Rental | 26,500 | 23,220 |  | $(3,280)$ |
| 3509 | Other | 6,556 | 36,020 |  | 29,464 |
|  |  | \$ 58,340 | \$ 83,789 | \$ | 25,449 |
|  | OPERATING TRANSFERS IN |  |  |  |  |
| 3912 | From Special Revenue Funds |  |  |  | - |
| 3913 | From Capital Projects Funds |  |  |  | - |
| 3914 | From Enterprise Funds |  |  |  | - |
|  | Sewer - (Offset) | 914,741 | 914,741 |  | - |
|  | Water - (Offset) | 876,057 | 876,057 |  | - |
| 3915 | From Capital Reserve Funds | 1,661,154 | 1,343,587 |  | $(317,567)$ |
|  |  | \$ 3,451,952 | \$ 3,134,385 |  | $(317,567)$ |
|  | OTHER FINANCING SOURCES |  |  |  |  |
| 3934 | Proc. from Long Term Bonds \& Notes | - | - |  | - |
|  | Amounts VOTED From Fund Bal. | - | - |  | - |
|  | Fund Balance to Reduce Taxes | 350,000 | 350,000 |  |  |
|  |  | \$ 350,000 | \$ 350,000 | \$ | - |
|  |  | \$ 9,612,869 | \$ 9,251,643 |  | (361,226) |

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

## 2013 Expenditures <br> (Unaudited)

| Account Code | Description | Appropriation | Expended/ <br> Encumbered | Remaining |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GENERAL GOVERNMENT |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4130-4139 | Executive | \$ 324,935 | \$ 305,779 | \$ | 19,156 |
| 4140-4149 | Election,Reg.\& Vital Statistics | 121,159 | 113,566 |  | 7,593 |
| 4150-4151 | Financial Administration | 39,635 | 32,876 |  | 6,759 |
| 4152 | Revaluation of Property | 164,800 | 102,491 |  | 62,309 |
| 4153 | Legal Expense | 45,000 | 46,896 |  | $(1,896)$ |
| 4155-4159 | Personnel Administration |  |  |  | - |
| 4191-4193 | Planning \& Zoning | 236,546 | 241,215 |  | $(4,669)$ |
| 4194 | General Government Buildings | 152,085 | 111,607 |  | 40,478 |
| 4195 | Cemeteries | 20,830 | 16,898 |  | 3,932 |
| 4196 | Insurance | 149,308 | 134,669 |  | 14,639 |
|  |  | \$ 1,254,298 | \$ 1,105,997 | \$ | 148,301 |
| PUBLIC SAFETY |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4210-4214 | Police | 1,264,542 | 1,064,230 |  | 200,312 |
| 4215-4219 | Ambulance | 189,541 | 189,541 |  | - |
| 4220-4229 | Fire | 242,479 | 206,494 |  | 35,985 |
| 4290-4298 | Emergency Management | 4,881 | 431 |  | 4,450 |
| 4299 | Other | 27,456 | 13,728 |  | 13,728 |
|  |  | \$ 1,728,899 | \$ 1,474,424 | \$ | 254,475 |
| HIGHWAYS \& STREETS |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4311 | Administration |  |  |  | - |
| 4312 | Highways \& Streets | 992,808 | 913,926 |  | 78,882 |
| 4313 | Bridges |  |  |  | - |
| 4316 | Street Lighting | 35,700 | 37,328 |  | $(1,628)$ |
| 4319 | Other | 5,000 | 285 |  | 4,715 |
|  |  | \$ 1,033,508 | \$ 951,539 | \$ | 81,969 |
| SANITATION |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4321 | Administration |  |  |  | - |
| 4323 | Solid waste Collection | 324,044 | 225,306 |  | 98,738 |
| 4324 | Solid Waste Disposal |  |  |  | - |
|  |  | \$ 324,044 | \$ 225,306 | \$ | 98,738 |
| HEALTH/WELFARE |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4411 | Administration | 2,692 | 2,806 |  | (114) |
| 4415-4419 | Health Agencies \& Hosp. \& Other | 19,882 | 19,882 |  | - |
| 4441-4442 | Administration \& Direct Assist. | 85,537 | 39,828 |  | 45,709 |
|  |  | \$ 108,111 | \$ 62,516 | \$ | 45,595 |
| CULTURE \& RECREATION |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4520-4529 | Parks \& Recreation | 27,183 | 25,104 |  | 2,079 |
| 4550-4559 | Library | 198,970 | 198,970 |  | - |
| 4583 | Patriotic Purposes | 200 | 200 |  | - |
| 4589 | Other Culture \& Recreation | 7,053 | 4,393 |  | 2,660 |
|  |  | \$ 233,406 | \$ 228,667 | \$ | 4,739 |

# STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES <br> (Continued) 

| Account Code | Description | Appropriation | Expended/ Encumbered | Remaining |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4651-4659 | CONSERVATION |  |  |  |  |
|  | Administration | \$ 1,195 | \$ 1,784 | \$ | (589) |
|  | Other Conservation |  | \$ 740 | \$ | (740) |
| 4651-4659 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT | \$ 1,305 |  | \$ | 1,305 |
| DEBT SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4711 | Princ.- Long Term Bonds \& Notes | 390,000 | 390,000 |  | - |
| 4721 | Interest-Long Term Bonds \& Notes | 67,450 | 67,450 |  | - |
| 4723 | Int. on Tax Anticipation Notes | 1 |  |  | 1 |
|  |  | \$ 457,451 | \$ 457,450 | \$ | 1 |
| CAPITAL OUTLAY |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4901 | Land |  |  |  | - |
| 4902 | Machinery, Vehicles \& Equipment | 1,518,534 | 1,460,171 |  | 58,363 |
| 4903 | Buildings |  |  |  | - |
| 4909 | Other Improvements - | 606,320 | 508,763 |  | 97,557 |
|  |  | \$ 2,124,854 | \$ 1,968,934 | \$ | 155,920 |
| OPERATING TRANSFERS OUT |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4912 | To Special Revenue Fund |  |  |  | - |
| 4913 | To Capital Projects Fund |  |  |  | - |
| 4914 | To Enterprise Fund |  |  |  | - |
|  | Sewer- | 914,741 | 914,741 |  | - |
|  | Water- | 876,057 | 876,057 |  | - |
| 4915 | To Capital Reserve Fund | 555,000 | 555,000 |  | - |
| 4919 | To Agency Funds |  |  |  | - |
|  |  | \$ 2,345,798 | \$ 2,345,798 | \$ | - |
|  |  | \$ 9,612,869 | \$ 8,823,155 | \$ | 789,714 |

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

For the Municipality of Pembroke
Year Ending 12/31/2013
DEBITS

| UNCOLLECTED TAXES BEG. OF YEAR* |  | Levy for Year of this Report$2013$ | PRIOR LEVIES (PLEASE SPECIFY YEARS) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 2012 |  |
| Property Taxes | \#3110 |  | 947,428.21 |  |
| Resident Taxes | \#3180 |  |  |  |
| Land Use Change | \#3120 |  |  |  |
| Yield Taxes | \#3185 |  | 1,142.81 |  |
| Excavation Tax @ \$.02/yd | \#3187 |  | 152.00 |  |
| Sewer |  |  |  |  |
| Property Tax Credit Balance** |  | -2,707.52 |  |  |
| Other Tax or Charges Credit Balance** |  |  |  |  |
| TAXES COMMITTED THIS YEAR |  |  |  | For DRA Use |
| Property Taxes | \#3110 | 16,489,922.00 |  |  |
| Resident Taxes | \#3180 |  |  |  |
| Land Use Change | \#3120 | 6,370.00 |  |  |
| Yield Taxes | \#3185 | 7,021.60 |  |  |
| Excavation Tax @ \$.02/yd | \#3187 | 3,683.46 |  |  |
| Sewer |  |  | 58,456.81 |  |
| OVERPAYMENT REFUNDS |  |  |  |  |
| Property Taxes | \#3110 | 4,309.75 |  |  |
| Resident Taxes | \#3180 |  |  |  |
| Land Use Change | \#3120 |  |  |  |
| Yield Taxes | \#3185 |  |  |  |
| Excavation Tax @ \$.02/yd | \#3187 |  |  |  |
| Sewer Overpayments |  |  | 141.39 |  |
| Interest - Late Tax | \#3190 | 8,565.35 | 42,471.53 |  |
| Resident Tax Penalty | \#3190 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL DEBITS |  | 16,517,164.64 | 1,049,792.75 |  |

*This amount should be the same as the last year's ending balance. If not, please explain.
**Enter as a negative. This is the amount of this year's amounts pre-paid last year as authorized by RSA 80:52-a.
**The amount is already included in the warrant \& therefore in line \#3110 as postive amount for this year's levy.

MS-61

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

For the Municipality of Pembroke Year Ending 12/31/2013

| CREDITS |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| REMITTED TO TREASURER | Levy for Year of This Report | PRIOR LEVIES(PLEASE SPECIFY YEARS) |  |  |
|  |  | 2012 |  |  |
| Property Taxes | 15,799,376.23 | 441,741.63 |  |  |
| Resident Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| Land Use Change | 6,370.00 |  |  |  |
| Yield Taxes | 6,207.40 | 1,142.81 |  |  |
| Interest (include lien conversion) | 8,565.35 | 42,471.53 |  |  |
| Penalties |  |  |  |  |
| Excavation Tax @ \$.02/yd | 3,668.46 | 152.00 |  |  |
| Sewer |  | 58,598.20 |  |  |
| Conversion to Lien (principal only) |  | 505,575.97 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| DISCOUNTS ALLOWED |  |  |  |  |
| ABATEMENTS MADE |  |  |  |  |
| Property Taxes | 6,505.00 | 110.61 |  |  |
| Resident Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| Land Use Change |  |  |  |  |
| Yield Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| Excavation Tax @ \$.02/yd |  |  |  |  |
| Sewer |  |  |  |  |
| Tax Deeded Property |  |  |  |  |
| CURRENT LEVY DEEDED |  |  |  |  |
| UNCOLLECTED TAXES - END OF YEAR \#1080 |  |  |  |  |
| Property Taxes | 688,350.52 |  |  |  |
| Resident Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| Land Use Change |  |  |  |  |
| Yield Taxes | 814.20 |  |  |  |
| Excavation Tax @ \$.02/yd | 15.00 |  |  |  |
| Sewer |  |  |  |  |
| Property Tax Credit Balance** | -2,707.52 |  |  |  |
| Other Tax or Charges Credit Balance** |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL CREDITS | 16,517,164.64 | 1,049,792.75 | \$ | \$ |

[^0]
## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

For the Municipality of Pembroke

DEBITS

|  | Last Year's Levy | PRIOR LEVIES(PLEASE SPECIFY YEARS) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | Prior |
| Unredeemed Liens Balance - Beg. Of Year | 534,524.23 | 206,866.51 | 96,674.27 | 36,490.67 |
| Liens Executed During Fiscal Year - Sewer | 27,659.39 |  |  |  |
| Interest \& Costs Collected <br> (After Lien Execution) | 27,441.33 | 22,877.89 | 25,074.59 | 1,848.92 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL DEBITS | 589,624.95 | 229,744.40 | 121,748.86 | 38,339.59 |

CREDITS


Does your municipality commit taxes on a semi-annual basis (RSA 76:15-a) ? Yes

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information contained in this form and to the best of my belief it is true, correct and complete.

TAX COLLECTOR'S SIGNATURE

MS-61
Rev. 12/11

## 2013 TAX RATE CALCULATION




## SUMMARY INVENTORY OF PROPERTY

|  | Net Assessed Valuation Comparison 2010-2013 <br> Town of Pembroke, NH |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 |
| LAND |  |  |  |  |
| Current Use | 1,190,263 | 1,469,934 | 1,280,823 | 1,224,869 |
| Conservation Restriction Assess | 1,346 | 1,436 | 0 | 0 |
| Discretionary Easement | 66,394 | 69,845 | 69,845 | 69,845 |
| Residential | 160,118,800 | 159,845,700 | 159,764,800 | 159,454,800 |
| Commercial/Industrial | 26,242,500 | 26,977,490 | 26,314,080 | 26,589,400 |
| Land Total | 187,619,303 | 188,364,405 | 187,429,548 | 187,338,914 |
| BUILDINGS |  |  |  |  |
| Residential | 324,245,600 | 324,661,300 | 325,895,700 | 326,118,200 |
| Manufactured Housing | 1,996,100 | 2,005,700 | 2,023,400 | 2,024,100 |
| Commercial/Industrial | 73,260,900 | 74,438,705 | 78,921,420 | 79,110,000 |
| Buildings Total | 399,502,600 | 40,115,705 | 406,840,520 | 407,252,300 |
| PUBLIC UTILITIES |  |  |  |  |
| Gas | 8,138,100 | 9,002,500 | 9,591,000 | 11,491,600 |
| Electric | 14,955,500 | 15,762,600 | 15,996,100 | 18,231,200 |
| Other | 95,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 107,500 |
| Utilities Total | 23,188,600 | 24,865,100 | 25,687,100 | 29,830,300 |
| Gross Valuation | 610,310,503 | 614,335,210 | 619,957,168 | 624,421,514 |
| Less Exemptions | 1,391,800 | 1,204,400 | 1,174,600 | 1,145,100 |
| Net Valuation | 608,918,703 | 613,130,810 | 618,782,568 | 623,276,414 |


| Bldg | Total |
| ---: | ---: |
| $\$ 139,800$ | $\$ 45,800$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 67,600$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 36,400$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 4,300$ |
| $\$ 17,300$ | $\$ 17,300$ |
| $\$ 76,100$ | $\$ 113,200$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 50,400$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 23,500$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 5,000$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 4,200$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 78,200$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 5,800$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 344,900$ |
| $\$ 42,400$ | $\$ 43,200$ |
| $\$ 292,500$ | $\$ 451,700$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 5,900$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 24,400$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 28,100$ |
| $\$ 42,900$ | $\$ 113,800$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 49,400$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 58,300$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 7,800$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 48,900$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 39,800$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 41,000$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 49,500$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 23,500$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 25,800$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 115,400$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 1,370$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 31,600$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 36,300$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 46,100$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 14,800$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 18,600$ |


U

|  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \underset{\sim}{\sim} \\ \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8 | - |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 7 \\ & -1 \\ & 0 \\ & -7 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $$ | -8 | $\stackrel{8}{7}$ | - | O |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \substack{0 \\ \hline \\ \hline \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  | - | \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\circ}{\circ}$ <br> 응 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & -8 \\ & \hline- \\ & \hline-\theta \end{aligned}$ |  | ¢ | ¢ | ¢ | $\bigcirc$ | 앙 | 앙 | ¢ | ¢ | O | ¢ | ¢ | 압 | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & -7 \\ & \underset{\theta}{\prime} \end{aligned}$ | O | ¢ | ¢ | $\stackrel{8}{8}$ | O | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & \hline 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | \% |  |  | $b_{0}^{0}$ |  |  |  | O |  | ¢ |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & \stackrel{\circ}{7} \\ & \overrightarrow{7} \\ & 7 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\bigcirc$ | $\left[\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \underset{\theta}{0} \end{array}\right.$ | cos | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \stackrel{\theta}{\theta} \end{aligned}$ | 为 | \% | - | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | - | \% | - | - |  | \% |  | $\stackrel{y}{A}$ |  |  |  |  | $\bigcirc$ |  | (1) | - |
| $\begin{array}{ll} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 9 & 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\xrightarrow{0}$ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\infty}$ |  |  | No | N | $\underset{\sim}{N}$ | $\bigcirc$ | - | o | - |  | O | N | $\stackrel{\sim}{\infty}$ | $\stackrel{\circ}{+}$ | - | - | - | m | 蔃 | - | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \substack{\mathrm{N} \\ \stackrel{1}{2} \\ \hline} \end{array}$ | $\sim_{\sim}^{\sim}$ | - | - | $\stackrel{\text { ® }}{ }$ | - | $\bigcirc$ |  | - | 10 |

## TOWN OWNED PROPERTY

TOWN OWNED PROPERTY

## 2013 TOWN WAGE SCHEDULE

| Hourly | Minimum | Maximum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grade 5 | \$11.02 | \$15.30 |
| Custodian <br> Library Clerk |  |  |
| Grade 6 | \$11.67 | \$16.23 |
| Recording Secretary <br> Laborer/Maintenance |  |  |
| Grade 7 | \$12.39 | \$17.23 |
| Child Lib. Ass't. |  |  |
| Grade 8 | \$13.15 | \$18.31 |
| Probationary Firefighter |  |  |
| Grade 9 | \$13.93 | \$19.40 |
| Assist.Library Dir. <br> Municipal Secretary <br> Account Clerk <br> Secretary <br> Truck Driver/Equip. Op. |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Grade 10 | \$14.78 | \$20.57 |
| Collections Clerk |  |  |
| Grade 11 | \$15.68 | \$21.83 |
| Welfare Admin. <br> Planning \& Land Use Clk. <br> Police Administrative Sec. <br> Fire Fighter |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Grade 12 |  | 3,15 |
| Planner |  |  |
| Fleet Mechanic |  |  |
| Sewer Technician |  |  |
| Police Officer |  |  |
| Grade 13 | \$17.67 | \$24.55 |
| Tax Collector |  |  |
| Police Officer - Certified |  |  |
| SW/Highway Foreman Fire Engineer |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Grade 14 | \$18.73 | \$26.03 |
| Accountant |  |  |
| Fire Lieutenant |  |  |
| Grade 15 | \$19.88 | \$27.64 |
| Highway Superintendent |  |  |
| Grade 16 | \$21.07 | \$29.30 |
| Code Enforcement Officer |  |  |
| Sewer Administrator |  |  |


| Salary | Minimum | Maximum |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grade 13 | \$36,737 | \$51,077 |
| Town Clerk |  |  |
| Grade 14 | \$38,948 | \$54,133 |
| Grade 15 | \$41,349 | \$57,477 |
| Library Director |  |  |
| Grade 16\| | \$43,835 | \$60,934 |
| Fire Captain |  |  |
| Grade 17 | \$46,439 | \$64,448 |
| Grade 18 | \$49,266 | \$68,374 |
| Police Lieutenant Deputy Fire Chief |  |  |
| Grade 19 | \$52,267 | \$72,536 |
| Assistant Fire Chief |  |  |
| Grade 20 | \$55,448 | \$76,953 |
| Police Chief <br> Fire Chief <br> Public Works Director |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Grade 21 | \$58,825 | \$81,640 |
| Town Administrator |  |  |
| Grade 22 | \$62,409 | \$86,610 |
| Grade 23 | \$66,209 | \$91,886 |


| . | 弐 | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \underset{\sim}{n} \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \tilde{j} \\ \tilde{\omega} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \underset{O}{0} \\ \dot{\theta} \\ \underset{\Theta}{ } \end{gathered}\right.$ | $\mathfrak{c}$ |  | $\mathfrak{c}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \text { in } \\ & \text { in } \\ & \text { in } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & n \\ & \underset{\sim}{3} \\ & \dot{\theta} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | - | $\mathfrak{c}$ | O |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \underset{0}{0} \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ -\dot{\theta} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \underset{\sim}{n} \\ \vdots \\ \vdots \\ - \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{i}{N} \\ & \stackrel{1}{0} \\ & \underset{\sim}{j} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \stackrel{\circ}{+} \\ \dot{\oplus} \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{\otimes}{\stackrel{+}{+}} \stackrel{+}{\dot{\leftrightarrow}}$ | M |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\left\|\begin{array}{l} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}\right\|$ | $\left\lvert\,\right.$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} n \\ \tilde{n} \\ \tilde{m} \\ \underset{\sim}{\theta} \\ \vdots \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \tilde{y} \\ \underset{\sim}{N} \\ \\ \\ \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathfrak{c}$ |  | N |  | $\xrightarrow[\sim]{8}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \infty \\ \infty \\ \underset{j}{\sim} \\ \underset{\sim}{N} \\ \underset{\sim}{n} \end{array}\right\|$ |  |  |  | - <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> $\vdots$ <br>  | No |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \vec{y} \\ \underset{\sim}{\lambda} \\ \underset{\sim}{j} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \underset{1}{2} \\ & 0 \\ & \infty \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |
|  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \text { a } \\ & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0} \end{aligned}\right.$ |  |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \underset{\sim}{n} \\ \underset{\sim}{\lambda} \\ \underset{\otimes}{-1} \end{array}\right\|$ | $-i$ |  |  | 1 <br> 3 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> -1 | $\underbrace{0}_{i}$ |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \infty \\ \infty \\ \dot{d} \\ \dot{0} \\ \dot{\theta} \\ \dot{\theta} \end{array}\right\|$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\circ$ <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 6 <br> - |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{1}{\infty} \\ & \underset{\infty}{2} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\circ}{c} \\ & \dot{0} \\ & \dot{0} \\ & \stackrel{\circ}{\oplus} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
|  | 㟺 |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  | 1 <br> 0 <br>  <br>  <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \\ \dot{6} \\ \dot{\theta} \\ \dot{G} \\ \dot{G} \end{array}\right\|$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{\infty} \\ & \infty \\ & \underset{\sim}{0} \\ & \dot{H} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} n \\ \underset{\sim}{\mu} \\ \underset{\sim}{\tilde{m}} \\ \underset{\omega}{2} \end{gathered}\right.$ | $\begin{gathered} \hat{n} \\ \vdots \\ \\ \\ 0 \\ \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{N} \\ \underset{j}{\circ} \\ \dot{\oplus} \end{gathered}$ |  | - |  | $\underset{\substack{8 \\ \underset{\sim}{n} \\ \underset{\sim}{2} \\ \hline}}{ }$ | $\begin{gathered} \infty \\ \infty \\ \underset{\sim}{\sim} \\ \underset{\sim}{n} \\ \underset{\sim}{*} \end{gathered}$ | O- |  |  | - | \% | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 1 \\ -1 \\ - \end{gathered}\right.$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ \underset{\sim}{j} \\ \underset{\sim}{j} \\ \dot{\theta} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{c} \\ & \dot{\sim} \\ & i \\ & \sim \\ & \tilde{\sim} \end{aligned}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \stackrel{0}{0} \\ \underset{@}{0} \\ \mid \end{array}\right\|$ | 8 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 <br> 0 | con |

> Booker-Janvrin, Joyce Boucher, Cheyenne

> Bouffard, Jason
> Brezosky, Marie
> Brown, Michael Buchanan, Robert Burbank, Mary Buxton, Shawn

> Byers, Daniel
> Calligandes, George Carlucci, Jocelyn

Chevrette, Mark Chouinard, Marie Clark, Bonnie Clark, William
2013 Wages and Benefits

| 2013 Wages and Benefits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Gross | Social |  | NH |  |  |
| Name | Base Pay | Overtime | Other | Wages | Security | Medicare | Retirement | Life | Disability |
| Connor, Charles | \$3,000.00 |  |  | \$3,000.00 | \$186.00 | \$43.50 |  |  |  |
| Cook, Emily | \$3,385.90 |  |  | \$3,385.90 | \$209.93 | \$49.10 |  |  |  |
| Courtemanche, Justine | \$1,600.00 |  |  | \$1,600.00 | \$99.20 | \$23.20 |  |  |  |
| Crafts, Patricia | \$120.00 |  |  | \$120.00 | \$7.44 | \$1.74 |  |  |  |
| Cunha, Christopher | \$48,996.76 | \$5,044.56 | \$859.66 | \$54,900.98 |  | \$796.06 | \$12,489.08 | \$23.04 | \$468.96 |
| Cushing, Robyn | \$8,271.18 |  |  | \$8,271.18 | \$512.81 | \$119.93 |  |  |  |
| Cyr, Jeffrey | \$3,671.19 |  |  | \$3,671.19 | \$227.61 | \$53.23 |  |  |  |
| Cyr, Martha | \$778.46 |  |  | \$778.46 | \$48.26 | \$11.29 |  |  |  |
| Doriean, Nicholas | \$130.20 |  |  | \$130.20 | \$8.07 | \$1.89 |  |  |  |
| Duggan, John | \$362.50 |  |  | \$362.50 | \$22.48 | \$5.26 |  |  |  |
| Eagle, Joseph | \$175.67 |  |  | \$175.67 | \$10.89 | \$2.55 |  |  |  |
| Engwer, Andrew | \$149.92 |  |  | \$149.92 | \$9.30 | \$2.17 |  |  |  |
| Fanny, Robert | \$32,230.49 | \$4,659.57 |  | \$36,890.06 | \$2,287.18 | \$534.91 | \$3,593.98 | \$23.04 | \$358.44 |
| Farley, Robert | \$5,501.46 |  |  | \$5,501.46 | \$341.09 | \$79.77 |  |  |  |
| Fay, Zachary | \$472.50 |  |  | \$472.50 | \$29.30 | \$6.85 |  |  |  |
| Foster, Michael | \$2,407.20 | \$60.18 |  | \$2,467.38 |  | \$35.78 | \$624.25 | \$3.84 | \$80.08 |
| French, Christopher | \$834.34 |  |  | \$834.34 | \$51.73 | \$12.10 |  |  |  |
| Frost, Christine | \$2,725.16 |  |  | \$2,725.16 | \$168.96 | \$39.51 |  |  |  |
| Gagne, Shanna | \$8,852.43 |  |  | \$8,852.43 | \$548.85 | \$128.36 |  |  |  |
| Gagnon, Paul | \$5,467.53 |  |  | \$5,467.53 | \$338.99 | \$79.28 |  |  |  |
| Galligan, Rose | \$4,830.45 |  | \$2,000.00 | \$6,830.45 | \$423.49 | \$99.04 |  |  |  |
| Gaponova, Nataliya | \$49,031.17 | \$145.03 | \$2,952.00 | \$52,128.20 | \$3,231.95 | \$755.86 | \$4,838.94 | \$23.04 | \$564.00 |
| Gaskell, Gary | \$59,693.04 |  | \$5,428.44 | \$65,121.48 |  | \$944.26 | \$14,800.68 | \$23.04 | \$660.12 |
| Gifford, Susan | \$2,029.13 |  |  | \$2,029.13 | \$125.81 | \$29.42 |  |  |  |
| Gilman, Dwayne | \$69,775.21 |  | \$5,096.64 | \$74,871.85 |  | \$1,085.64 | \$16,993.69 | \$23.04 | \$775.92 |
| Girard, Corey | \$6,565.27 |  |  | \$6,565.27 | \$407.05 | \$95.20 |  |  |  |
| Goff, James | \$51,804.82 |  | \$1,702.40 | \$53,507.22 | \$3,317.45 | \$775.85 | \$5,256.33 | \$23.04 | \$573.84 |
| Goldman, Jonathan | \$5,643.00 |  |  | \$5,643.00 | \$349.87 | \$81.82 |  |  |  |
| Goodacre, Philip | \$42,323.84 | \$2,479.67 | \$1,473.57 | \$46,277.08 | \$2,869.18 | \$671.02 | \$10,519.47 | \$23.04 | \$440.04 |
| Gray, Marie | \$232.60 |  |  | \$232.60 | \$14.42 | \$3.37 |  |  |  |
| Greco, Vincent | \$3,587.50 |  |  | \$3,587.50 | \$222.43 | \$52.02 |  |  |  |
| Hall, Tara | \$635.60 |  |  | \$635.60 | \$39.41 | \$9.22 |  |  |  |


| Gross | Social |  | NH |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wages | Security | Medicare | Retirement | Life | Disability |
| \$28,530.43 |  | \$413.69 | \$5,987.15 | \$23.04 | \$463.56 |
| \$3,393.50 | \$210.40 | \$49.21 |  |  |  |
| \$94.02 | \$5.83 | \$1.36 |  |  |  |
| \$1,650.00 | \$102.30 | \$23.93 |  |  |  |
| \$4,844.74 | \$300.37 | \$70.25 |  |  |  |
| \$1,010.00 | \$62.62 | \$14.65 |  |  |  |
| \$1,960.00 | \$121.52 | \$28.42 |  |  |  |
| \$54,437.81 | \$3,375.14 | \$789.35 | \$5,217.28 | \$23.04 | \$579.36 |
| \$86,432.48 | \$5,358.81 | \$1,253.27 | \$8,092.65 | \$23.04 | \$917.16 |
| \$2,880.00 | \$178.56 | \$41.76 |  |  |  |
| \$1,812.79 | \$112.39 | \$26.29 |  |  |  |
| \$2,438.58 | \$151.19 | \$35.36 |  |  |  |
| \$810.00 | \$50.22 | \$11.75 |  |  |  |
| \$1,500.00 | \$93.00 | \$21.75 |  |  |  |
| \$9,385.75 | \$581.92 | \$136.09 |  |  |  |
| \$7,304.24 | \$452.86 | \$105.91 |  |  |  |
| \$5,693.69 | \$353.01 | \$82.56 |  |  |  |
| \$1,067.00 | \$66.15 | \$15.47 |  |  |  |
| \$3,021.57 | \$187.34 | \$43.81 |  |  |  |
| \$2,730.79 | \$169.31 | \$39.60 |  |  |  |
| \$4,542.36 | \$281.63 | \$65.86 |  |  |  |
| \$23,479.17 | \$1,455.71 | \$340.45 |  |  |  |
| \$529.77 | \$32.85 | \$7.68 |  |  |  |
| \$35,219.90 | \$2,183.63 | \$510.69 | \$3,443.14 | \$23.04 | \$367.44 |
| \$638.09 | \$39.56 | \$9.25 |  |  |  |
| \$39,535.11 | \$2,451.18 | \$573.26 | \$3,892.93 | \$23.04 | \$439.20 |
| \$56,278.96 | \$3,489.30 | \$816.04 | \$5,312.72 | \$23.04 | \$585.60 |
| \$8,591.04 | \$532.64 | \$124.57 |  |  |  |
| \$4,601.71 | \$285.31 | \$66.72 |  |  |  |
| \$3,714.98 | \$230.33 | \$53.87 | \$420.64 | \$5.76 | \$91.86 |
| \$50.62 | \$3.14 | \$0.73 |  |  |  |
| \$11,811.25 | \$732.30 | \$171.26 |  |  |  |

Town of Pembroke
2013 Wages and Benefits

|  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \underset{\sim}{N} \\ \underset{\sim}{\infty} \\ \tilde{\sim} \\ \hline \end{gathered}\right.$ | $$ |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \dot{\infty} \\ & \\ & \\ & \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{l} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}\right\|$ |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \underset{\infty}{\infty} \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \underset{\leftrightarrow}{2} \end{array}\right\|$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ¢ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 至 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{\circ} \\ & \underset{\sim}{2} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c}  \pm \\ \underset{\sim}{\infty} \\ \underset{\theta}{2} \end{array}\right\|$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \underset{~}{\underset{N}{~}} \\ \underset{\leftrightarrow}{2} \end{array}$ |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \underset{~}{\underset{~}{N}} \\ \underset{\sim}{n} \end{array}\right\|$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \underset{\sim}{\dot{N}} \\ & \underset{\sim}{n} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | （1） |
| $\overline{\mathbf{Z}}$ | $\underset{\sim}{a}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \infty \\ & \infty \\ & \infty \\ & \infty \\ & \infty \\ & \infty \\ & \underset{\sim}{0} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & \dot{8} \\ & \dot{\infty} \\ & \infty \\ & \underset{\sim}{\infty} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} y \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \hdashline \\ \hdashline \end{array}\right\|$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \underset{\infty}{\infty} \\ \infty \\ \underset{\sim}{f} \\ \underset{\infty}{\infty} \end{gathered}\right.$ |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \underset{y}{c} \\ \underset{G}{\dot{G}} \\ \underset{\sim}{2} \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{O} \\ \underset{\sim}{\mathrm{j}} \\ \mathrm{O} \\ \stackrel{0}{\mathrm{~B}} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Hon |
|  |  |  |  | $\stackrel{L}{c}$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{\lambda} \\ & \dot{0} \\ & 0 \\ & \oplus \end{aligned}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{l} \infty \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \dot{\theta} \\ 0 \end{array}\right\|$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \hdashline \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \tilde{\sim} \\ \underset{\leftrightarrow}{\infty} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} g \\ \underset{\theta}{f} \\ \vec{\theta} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\underset{\sim}{\sim}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{\infty} \\ & \underset{\leftrightarrow}{\dot{*}} \end{aligned}$ |  | on |  | $\mathfrak{c}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \\ & \dot{j} \\ & \dot{\leftrightarrow} \end{aligned}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} n \\ \underset{\sim}{0} \\ 0 \\ \underset{\leftrightarrow}{2} \end{array}\right\|$ | ～ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{0} \\ \underset{\sim}{\mathrm{O}} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \underset{\sim}{\sim} \\ \dot{\sim} \end{array}\right\|$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{\sim}} \\ \underset{\sim}{n} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { O} \\ \underset{\sim}{\dot{\sim}} \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\stackrel{\infty}{\sim}$ | （1） |
|  |  |  |  | $\underset{\oplus}{\sim}$ |  |  |  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \underset{m}{m} \\ \underset{\sim}{\dot{\otimes}} \\ \underset{\sim}{2} \end{gathered}\right.$ |  | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \underset{\sim}{o} \\ \dot{\sim} \\ \underset{\sim}{\infty} \\ \underset{\sim}{2} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \infty \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \hdashline \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{\lambda} \\ & \underset{\sim}{n} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \underset{寸}{\dot{d}} \\ \stackrel{y}{\bullet} \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{\underset{\sim}{\sim}} \\ & \underset{\sim}{\sim} \end{aligned}$ | O |  | － | $\begin{gathered} \underset{\sim}{\lambda} \\ \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\dot{~}} \\ \underset{\sim}{j} \end{gathered}$ | － | － | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \underset{\sim}{n} \\ \underset{\sim}{n} \\ \\ \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{N}{N}$ | $\left.\begin{gathered} \underset{\infty}{\infty} \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \underset{\sim}{\theta} \end{gathered} \right\rvert\,$ | － | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \infty \\ \infty \\ \underset{\omega}{c} \\ \vec{\omega} \end{array}\right\|$ | 会 | $\underset{\sim}{\sim}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \\ & \underset{\sim}{8} \\ & \underset{\infty}{2} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 8 \\ \dot{\infty} \\ \dot{\infty} \end{array}$ | $o$ <br> $\underset{\sim}{0}$ <br> $\underset{\sim}{0}$ |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathscr{0} \\ & \stackrel{0}{6} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | no |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered} \infty \\ \underset{\sim}{i} \\ \boldsymbol{j} \\ \dot{\theta} \\ \dot{\theta} \end{gathered}\right.$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} \tilde{0} \\ 0 \\ \underset{\sim}{N} \\ \underset{\theta}{f} \end{array}\right\|$ |  | － | N $\sim$ $i$ $i$ 0 0 0 | － |  | － |  | O－ | ¢ |  | N | － | N | ¢ | O |  | O－ | － | 垵 | O | J 0 0 0 $n$ $\sim$ 0 0 |


|  |  | $\left\lvert\, \begin{aligned} & \checkmark \\ & O \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \infty \\ & \Theta \end{aligned}\right.$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ \infty \\ \underset{\sim}{1} \\ \underset{\sim}{N} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \hline \\ & \Leftrightarrow \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ \underset{\sim}{n} \\ 0 \\ \underset{\theta}{\theta} \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{2} \\ & 0 \\ & \underset{\sim}{N} \\ & \stackrel{-1}{*} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { un } \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ \dot{0} \\ 0 \\ \underset{\sim}{j} \\ \dot{\theta} \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ \infty \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \underset{\sim}{6} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{l\|} \infty \\ \infty \\ 0 \\ \overrightarrow{1} \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \underset{\sim}{n} \end{array}$ |  |  |  | 0 0 0 0 0 0 $\bigoplus$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \stackrel{0}{4} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \underset{\leftrightarrow}{-1} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & -1 \\ & \underset{1}{0} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \theta \\ & \theta \end{aligned}$ | n |
| $\begin{gathered} \vec{\rightharpoonup} \\ \dot{\theta} \\ \dot{y} \\ \dot{\sim} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1-1 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \bullet \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hat{n} \\ & \dot{\sigma} \\ & \underset{\theta}{\theta} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ -9 \\ \hdashline \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \infty \\ & 0 \\ & \infty \\ & 0 \\ & -1 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & n \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 7 \\ & \theta \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & N_{n} \\ & \\ & \infty \\ & \infty \\ & {\underset{\sim}{n}}^{\prime} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \infty \\ \dot{\sim} \\ \underset{\sim}{\mathbf{j}} \\ \underset{\sim}{\dot{\sigma}} \end{gathered}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \underset{N}{1} \\ \underset{\theta}{\prime} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \underset{\sim}{n} \\ & \underset{i}{i} \\ & \underset{\sim}{n} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline m \\ 0 \\ i \\ \\ \underset{\sim}{\theta} \\ -1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 0 \\ 0 \\ 1 \\ \infty \\ 0 \\ \sim \\ N \\ N \end{array}$ |  | $\xrightarrow{-1}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \underset{1}{n} \\ & \underset{\oplus}{4} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & N \\ & N \\ & \underset{\sim}{n} \\ & \underset{\sim}{n} \\ & \bigoplus \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & n \\ & \infty \\ & \underset{i}{i} \\ & N \\ & \underset{\sim}{N} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 0 \\ \dot{4} \\ \stackrel{y}{\theta} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \underset{\sim}{e} \\ \underset{\sim}{\tau} \\ \underset{\sim}{n} \end{gathered}$ |  |  | O |  |



# 三VACHON CLUKAY \& Company PC 

## REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL BASED ON AN AUDIT OF BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

To the Board of Selectmen<br>Town of Pembroke, New Hampshire

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements of the governmental activities, business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Pembroke, New Hampshire (the "Town") as of and for the year ended December 31, 2012, in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, we considered the Town's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town's internal control.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the preceding paragraph and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies and therefore, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that were not identified. However, as discussed below, we identified certain deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. We consider the following deficiency in the Town's internal control to be a material weakness:

## LACK OF SEGREGATION OF DUTIES

## Observation

During the audit we noted that there continues to be a lack of segregation of duties in the Sewer Department. The financial records of the Town's sewer operation are maintained separately from the town's finance department. Presently, a single individual in the department prepares the utility billings, receives payments, posts payments against the individual billings, prepares and makes the deposits, reconciles the bank accounts, and maintains the general ledger.

## Implication

The internal controls over cash are weakened in the Sewer Fund. This separately maintained fund is exposed to an increased risk that funds could be lost or misplaced. To the extent possible, all of the financial responsibilities should not be assigned to one individual.

We understand the difficulty in segregating these responsibilities; however, the lack of segregation of duties is a serious concern and places increased responsibilities on the Commissioners to oversee the daily operations of these functions.

## Recommendation

We recommend that the Board of Sewer Commissioners review their current procedures regarding the billing and collection of user fees and the maintenance of the fund's general ledger. Sound internal controls provide for the distribution of duties to various personnel to reduce the risk of loss and to provide a system of checks and balances. Due to the limited personnel within the department, the Board of Commissioners could consider utilizing the services of other individuals within the sewer department on a regular basis to segregate the incompatible functions. An additional option could be to transfer the collection responsibilities to the tax collector or a similar person within the town's operations. Most communities have centralized revenue collections in this manner to improve efficiencies. If it is decided to maintain the current operating practices, the Sewer Commissioners must take steps to define oversight procedures over these functions and document their compliance with these procedures.
$* * * * * * *$

This communication is intended solely for the information and use of management, the Board of Selectmen, and the Sewer Commissioners and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

## Vachon Clikay \&' Company PC

Manchester, New Hampshire
January 2, 2014

January 2, 2014

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Pembroke, New Hampshire
In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements of the governmental activities, business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Town of Pembroke, New Hampshire for the year ended December 31, 2012, we considered the Town's internal control structure to determine our auditing procedures for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the basic financial statements and not to provide assurance on the internal control structure.

However, during our audit we became aware of several matters that are opportunities for strengthening internal controls and operating efficiency. The memorandum that accompanies this letter summarizes our comments and suggestions regarding those matters. We previously reported on the Town's internal control structure in our report dated January 2, 2014. This letter does not affect that report or our report on the basic financial statements dated January 2, 2014.

We have already discussed these comments and suggestions with various Town personnel, and we will be pleased to discuss them in further detail at your convenience, to perform additional study of these matters, or to assist you in implementing the recommendations.

The purpose of this letter is to provide constructive and meaningful recommendations to you.


Vachon Clukay \& Company PC

## SEWER RECEIVABLES

## Observation

As of December 31, 2012, the Sewer Fund has uncollected user fees in the amount of approximately $\$ 279,000$, of which $\$ 146,000$ is applicable to "period 3 ". Subsequent to year end, the sewer department's personnel recreated a spreadsheet to identify the amounts included within "period 3". This spreadsheet identified that a majority of this balance was applicable to usage that was billed between the years 2003 and 2012. During the spring of 2013, the uncollected amounts billed during 2012 were committed to the Town's tax collector who promptly started the tax lien notification process.

## Implication

Recorded accounts receivable in the Sewer Fund's general ledger are overstated as amounts are not current and may not be collected in the future. The cash flows of the Sewer Fund are also impaired as the amounts billed to the users of the system are not being collected and therefore unavailable to pay the operating costs necessary to run and maintain the sewer system.

## Recommendation

We recommend that the Sewer Commissioners consider centralizing the collection process of the utility billings with the Town's tax collector's office. Although tax liens were placed on the various properties with delinquent 2012 sewer receivables, the collectability of the delinquent sewer receivables from 2003 through 2011 remains indeterminable.

## Client Response

The Sewer Commission will be sending the yearly uncollected amounts to the Tax Collector in midJanuary as well as in all future years. For the YE 2013, billed amounts from January to November 2013 that are uncollected and in January 2015 the amounts from December 2013-November 2014, as well as all following years. The Commission is very hopeful that the uncollected amounts from 2003-2011 will be resolved with definitive answers from their Attorney in 2014.

## WATER ABATEMENTS

## Observation

During the year ended December 31, 2012, we noted that a significant adjustment was made within the Water Fund to reduce receivables resulting from an incorrect billing. However, we noted that this $\$ 48,500$ adjustment was not approved by the Board of Commissioners.

## Implication

The controls over receivables are weakened. The employee posting cash receipts in the general ledger should not be allowed to record abatements against utility billings without a formal written authorization approved by the Board of Commissioners.

## Recommendation

We recommend that the Water Commissioners adopt an abatement policy to address the procedures that are to be followed when billing adjustments are deemed to be necessary.

## Client Response

The abatement made was to reverse a rollover reading that incorrectly added $\$ 48,505$ to Lonsdale Properties, LLC's billing by Softwater. The customer called the office after receiving the bill noting that their typical water bill ranges from approximately $\$ 160-\$ 180$ per month and that there was an obvious error on their most recent invoice. A second reading was performed which resulted in a water bill totaling $\$ 162.82$. It was determined that the water meter was faulty and it was subsequently replaced.

A process has since been put in place implementing a journal entry approval form for abatements in excess of \$ $\qquad$ , as voted on by the board. The approval form will require review and signature approval by the board prior to being posted to the general ledger. After being posted, the approved journal entry will be printed from QuickBooks and will be attached to the approval form, along with any applicable supporting documents.

## PEMBROKE FIRE DEPARTMENT

2013 Annual Report

Your fire department answered a total of 287 calls for service in 2013 - 2 less than the previous year

We had 2 structural fires during the year without any significant damage. There were no severe injuries from any of those fires. The low number of fires can be directly attributed to home owners practicing good safety practices in their homes, the use of detectors for early fire detection and better fire safety codes over the years.

The breakdown of our types of calls are as follows:

| Type | \# Calls |
| :--- | ---: |
| Parbon Monoxide | 5 |
| Alarm System Activation - False or Unknown Cause | 45 |
| Smoke Detector | 12 |
| Sprinkler Alarm | 4 |
| Fire - Vehicle | 3 |
| Fire - Structural | 2 |
| Fire - Other | 2 |
| Investigation | 13 |
| Officer Only Call | 18 |
| Permit Fire / Authorized Burning | 2 |
| Assist the Public | 13 |
| Unauthorized Burning | 5 |
| Leak - Flammable liquid or gas | 5 |
| Vehicle accident cleanup | 4 |
| Odor of gas or smoke | 8 |
| Smoke in building - No fire | 1 |
| Wires down | 11 |
| Medical assistance only | 65 |
| Extrication | 2 |
| Technical Rescue | 1 |
| Medical - Patient Assessment/treatment | 7 |
| Mutual Aid - Cover truck | 7 |
| Mutual Aid - To scene | 19 |
| Mutual Aid - Cancelled | 16 |
| Cancelled - Within Pembroke | 14 |
| Dispatched in error | 1 |
| Malicious false alarm | 2 |
|  | ---- |
|  | 287 |

## PEMBROKE FIRE DEPARTMENT

The members of the fire department continued their commitment to training during the year. Training is conducted on a weekly basis on Tuesday evenings from 6:30 PM until at least 9:00 PM except during December and January. All of this time is donated to the Town without pay.

The members of your fire department are:

| Engineer Rick Bilodeau | Firefighter Jason L. Bouffard |
| :--- | :--- |
| Firefighter Michael Brown | Lieutenant William O. Clark |
| Lieutenant Jeffrey B. Cyr | Firefighter Martha Cyr |
| Firefighter Alaa Dhahir | Firefighter Nicholas Doriean |
| Firefighter Joe Eagle | Firefighter Andrew W. Engwer |
| Captain Robert B. Farley | Firefighter Christopher L. French |
| Deputy Chief Paul M. Gagnon | Firefighter Corey R. Girard |
| Firefighter John Haskell | Firefighter Terrence Judge |
| Firefighter Ann M. Lemoine | Lieutenant Brian A. Lemoine |
| Lieutenant Tyrel J. Lemoine | Engineer Stephen E. Ludwick |
| Lieutenant Chester R. Martel | Firefighter Scott Merrill |
| Captain Erik S. Paulsen | Chief Harold E. Paulsen |
| Firefighter Casey H. Pearl | Firefighter Ryan R. Pelissier |
| Quartermaster Michael A. Perron | Firefighter Steven M. Perron |
| Firefighter Jason R. Plumb | Engineer Bradley J. Robertson |
| Engineer David J. Sartorelli | Lieutenant Charles R. Schmidt |
| Firefighter Zachary Schmidt | Engineer Aaron L. Smart |
| Firefighter Michelle L. Spencer | Engineer Eric Stromvall |
| Assistant Chief John C. Theuner | Firefighter Davon Turner |
| Firefighter Robert W. Vodra | Firefighter Johnathan Woodbury |

I again cannot thank the members of our department enough for making the Pembroke Fire Department one of the best departments in the State.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Paulsen
Fire Chief

## PEMBROKE POLICE DEPARTMENT

## 2013 Report

I present to you the 2013 Annual Report of the Pembroke Police Department. The year is what we thought it would be; full of activity and with low staffing. All of our patrol officers handled a variety of reports to include 16 Burglary cases, 9 Issuing Bad Check cases and 54 Theft cases not to mention all of their other patrol duties to include parking, motor vehicle stops, animal complaints, domestics, driving offences to name just a few.

Since January of 2013, the department has added three full time officers after having several departures. Officer Phil Goodacre was promoted to a Detective Position, as well as the recent additions of Officer Keith Sawyer from the State of New Hampshire Juvenile Probation and Parole Department, Officer Tom Sheveland from the Department of Corrections in the State of Massachusetts and Officer Michael Foster from the Town of Orford, New Hampshire. All three Officers that were hired brought with them a team approach and experience to an already wellrounded young department.

Although the Statistics in this report show what the department has handled for calls and what calls we are currently dealing with, actions across the country have changed our focus in some areas of training. In the past, the department viewed training in ways to develop an officer's strong point that would benefit the officer and the department. The Pembroke Police is now focused on training its officers as others are across the country. Our school systems and large populated areas are the target of gun violence with many innocent victims coming in harms way. The Town of Pembroke is no different from the others that are on the news, it just has not happened here. Officers are being trained on how to respond, react, and eliminate the threat of an issue that threatens our citizens during one of these unfortunate situations such as "Sandy Hook Elementary" and "New Mexico’s Berrendo Middle School " to only name a few and not to over look other communities that have fallen victim to this type of act.

In closing, I have always been told by colleagues and people of importance to end a discussion on a positive note. As not to let them down, our department is very young and experienced. Our department will answer the phone when you call and will respond to your house when asked. In most cases, our officers will prevent a situation in your community before you are aware of it. That is called a successful patrol shift. The normal response when we talk about our calls and cases is "that happened in this town" or "In the little Town of Pembroke"... It is because we have had many successful patrol shifts and no one has heard about it, which is a great thing.

Thank you to all who have supported the Police Department and we look forward to continuing to work together in making Pembroke a safe place to live.

Thank you, Stay Safe.

Dwayne R Gilman
Chief of Police

## PEMBROKE POLICE DEPARTMENT

## TABLE OF ORGANIZATION

| ADMINISTRATION | SERVING SINCE |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Chief Dwayne R. Gilman | 1992 |  |
| Lt. Gary Gaskell | 2007 | Firearms Instructor, Training Officer |
| PATROL DIVISION | SERVING SINCE |  |
| Sgt. Christopher Cunha | 2007 | FTO, Patrol Supervisor |
| Off. Karl Hanson | 2007 | Patrol Officer |
| Off. Angela Bergeron | 2008 | Patrol Officer, SRO, D.A.R.E. Instructor |
| Off. Phillip Goodacre | 2010 | Patrol Officer, Detective |
| Off. Daniel Byers | 2012 | Patrol Officer |
| Off. Robert Buchanan | 2012 | Patrol Officer, Firearms Instructor |
| Off. Jacquelyn Parker | 2013 | Patrol Officer |
| Off. Thomas Sheveland | 2013 | Patrol Officer |
| Off. Keith Sawyer | 2013 | Patrol Officer |
| Off. Michael Foster | 2013 | Patrol Officer |

## ADMINSTRATIVE DIVISION SERVING SINCE

Mary Ann Ricciotti
Annette Alley

1993 Administrative Assistant / Records
1997 Receptionist

## PEMBROKE POLICE DEPARTMENT

## Pembroke Police Department Crime Statistics

| Property Crime: | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Burglary | 16 | 18 | 22 | 26 | 16 |
| Attempted Burglary | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Robbery | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Theft from Building | 11 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 11 |
| Forgery | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Issuing Bad Checks | 9 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 12 |
| Theft by Unauthorized Taking | 34 | 54 | 6 | 6 | 57 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Motor Vehicle related |  | 27 | 28 | 21 | 42 |
| Theft from Motor Vehicle | 14 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Theft of Motor Vehicle | 5 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 15 | 11 | 14 | 11 |
| Crimes Against Children |  |  | 7 | 3 | 1 |

PEMBROKE POLICE DEPARTMENT

| CALLS FOR SERVICE | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 | 2006 | 3-Year Average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dispatch Calls Received | 10,414 | 11,650 | 12,571 | 16,857 | 11,303 | 10,960 | 9,703 | 12,630 | 11,545 |
| Station Calls Received \& Walk Ins (M-F 8- | 8,689 | 9,449 | 10,341 | 11,457 | 11,365 | 11,922 | 9,845 | xx |  |
| 4) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9,493 |
| 911 Calls | 73 | 46 | 54 | 66 | 99 | 84 | 109 | 137 | 58 |
| Citizen / Motorist Assist | 401 | 324 | 342 | 335 | 646 | 624 | 477 | 782 | 356 |
| Assist other Agency/Police/Fire/Ambulance | 597 | 468 | 435 | 539 | 627 | 502 | 555 | 894 | 500 |
| Juvenile Involved | 138 | 185 | 153 | 248 | 272 | 197 | 232 | 304 | 159 |
| Alarm Calls | 337 | 401 | 230 | 324 | 316 | 313 | 335 | 300 | 323 |
| Domestic Disturbance/Related Calls | 105 | 114 | 138 | 95 | 106 | 81 | 89 | 112 | 119 |
| Animal Complaints | 216 | 186 | 168 | 267 | 299 | 274 | 239 | 261 | 190 |
| Motor Vehicle Stops | 1,859 | 2,065 | 1,091 | 1,896 | 1,548 | 1,965 | 2,137 | 2,506 | 1,672 |
| Parking Tickets | 330 | 482 | 586 | 334 | 389 | 543 | 622 | 716 | 466 |
| Motor Vehicle Warning / Defective | 1,304 | 1,895 | 1,244 | 1,566 | 1,193 | 1,716 | 1,669 | 1,333 |  |
| Equipment Tag |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,481 |
| Motor Vehicle Summons | 183 | 207 | 164 | 238 | 205 | 395 | 481 | 651 | 185 |
| Motor Vehicle Collisions | 134 | 135 | 163 | 133 | 159 | 136 | 176 | 140 | 144 |
| Juvenile Missing/Runaway | 9 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 36 | 12 | 7 |
| Driving While Intoxicated | 21 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 26 | 32 | 30 | 28 | 19 |
| Liquor Law Violations | 11 | 8 | 6 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 34 | 37 | 8 |
| Simple Assault | 65 | 96 | 90 | 76 | 61 | 52 | 60 | 61 | 84 |
| Sexual Assault/Related | 15 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| Aggravated Assault | 7 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Harassment/Stalking/Criminal Threatening | 37 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 34 | 38 | 40 | 31 | 29 |
| Criminal Mischief/Vandalism | 62 | 91 | 86 | 132 | 142 | 120 | 121 | 141 | 80 |
| Criminal Trespass | 18 | 32 | 23 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 21 | 16 | 24 |
| Drug Possession/Use/Sale | 46 | 37 | 52 | 66 | 53 | 38 | 61 | 55 | 45 |
| Fraud//Theft of Services | 13 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 38 | 40 | 9 |
| Forgery/Theft by deception | 5 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| Armed Robbery | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |





PEMBROKE POLICE DEPARTMENT
O






## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Yearly Report

2013
The Department of Public Works has been given tasks to manage the Town's roads, sidewalks, storm water system, solid waste, cemeteries, municipal buildings and fleet. To accomplish all these tasks the department employs 11 full time and 3 part time employees with 17 pieces of major equipment that has been organized into the following divisions:

Administrative Division: This division manages and administers all department activities which include project assignments, priority setting, emergency response, performance evaluations, budget administration, material and equipment acquisitions, responses to residents inquiries and requests, payroll processing, project co-ordination with other Town departments and civic groups, as well as interaction with various State and Federal agencies. This division is also responsible for the safety, efficiency and effectiveness of all the divisions in the department. This division also performed the following tasks:

Activities

1. Facility Permits Issued
2. Inquiries/Transfer Station
3. Inquiries/Rubbish Route
4. Inquiries/Road Conditions
5. Payment Vouchers Processed
6. Street Light Repairs
7. Driveway Permits
8. Trench/Excavation Permits
9. Cemetery Inquiries

| Amount <br> 1,183 | Unit <br> Each |
| :---: | :---: |
| 151 | Each |
| 151 | Each |
| 91 | Each |
| 772 | Each |
| 53 | Each |
| 23 | Each |
| 18 | Each |
| 14 | Each |

Highway Division: This division is headed by Foreman V.J. Ranfos III, and is responsible for the maintenance and repair of approximately 82 miles of road, 11 miles of sidewalk, storm water which included 607 catch basins, cross culverts, street signs, line striping, and tree removal and trimming.

In addition to these projects, the Highway Division also provided routine maintenance which included sidewalk sweeping, brush cutting along the country road shoulders, cold patching pot holes and replacing missing or damaged street signs. Private contractors were also used to sweep 43.29 miles of Town roads, clean 679 catch basins, painted 111,103 LF of roadway striping and cut down several large hazardous trees.

There were 33 snow/ice storm events that occurred during 2013 which required 2159.50 man-hours, 639.31 tons of sand, 625.14 tons of salt. Snow removal from downtown and the municipal parking lots required 192 manhours. Shoveling snow from around the 176 town fire hydrants required 98 man-hours and plowing about 7 miles of sidewalks each storm expended 93 man-hours.

The road reconstruction and paving project list for the year of 2013 included shim and overlay on Clough Mill Road, Pheasant Run and Old Bear Brook Road. Finish paving was applied to Buck Street, Cross Country Road and Hardy Road. Reclaimed and applied binder on Old Borough Road and applied binder only to Lane End, Third Range Road and Brush Road. Paving on Rosedale Lane was put on hold due to construction on that road and will be finished in 2014. The Memorial Field Recreation paving was also put on hold to accommodate other department needs and will be completed in 2014. Sidewalks were reconstructed on Main Street from Central Street to Church Street.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Other tasks performed by this division consisted of the following:

| 1. | Road side ditching | 2,855 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2. | Linear Feet |  |
| 3. | Hot patching pot holes | 5.60 |
| Tons |  |  |
| 4. Road wash out repairs | $2,851.10$ | Tons |
| 5. Sweeping Sidewalks | 245 | Linear Feet |
| 6. Road side mowing | 12.70 | Miles |
| 7. Road side brush cutting and chipping | 57.25 | Miles |
| 8. Large Tree Cutting | 340 | Cubic Yards |
| 9. Sign Maintenance \& Replacements | 38 | Each |
| 10. Complaints | 49 | Each |
| 11. Inquiries | 47 | Each |
| 12. Assist Solid Waste Division | 51 | Each |
| 13. Assist Fleet Division | 906 | Man Hours |
| 14. Assist Parks \& Recreation Division | 733 | Man Hours |
| 15. Assist Cemetery Division | 388 | Man Hours |
| 16. Assist Sewer Department | 76 | Man Hours |

The Highway Division also assisted community groups in setting up and clean up for Old Home Day as well as Christmas in the Village.

Solid Waste Division: This division is headed by Reno Nadeau, and is responsible for the collection of residential solid waste and single stream recycling from individual homes throughout the Town on a weekly basis as well as the operation of the Transfer Station. Residents who wish to can bring their trash and recycling for disposal to the Transfer Station at 8 Exchange Street on Tuesdays and Saturdays from 7:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Besides residential trash and recycling the Transfer Station accepts appliances, demolition materials, tires, waste oil, antifreeze, scrap metal, leaves, brush, auto batteries, cell phones, PDA's, rechargeable batteries, alkaline \& zinc batteries, ink jet cartridges, LaserJet cartridges, textiles, propane gas cylinders, and now has a book and media drop box. Fees are charged for some items such as appliances, demolition, gas cylinders and tires. For 2013, a total of 1711.74 tons of solid waste was generated from Pembroke and disposed of at the incinerator in Penacook, NH. Also in 2013, a total of 783.01 tons of single stream recycling was taken to Casella Waste in Allenstown. Diverting this recyclable material from the waste stream saved the Town $\$ 41,888.30$ in tipping fees. This division also performed curbside pickup of leaves from residents during spring cleanup.
The following is a tabulation of solid waste that was collected and disposed of in 2013:

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

1. Curbside Pickup
a. Rubbish
b. Single Stream Recycling
c. Leaves
d. Brush chipped from Spring cleanup
e. Refuse Tags Issued
f. Christmas Trees
g. Inquiries
h. Complaints

| 1,183.03 | Tons |
| :---: | :--- |
| 705.03 | Tons |
| 240 | Cubic Yards |
| 44 | Cubic Yards |
| 162 | Each |
| 6 | Each |
| 179 | Each |
| 7 | Each |

2. Transfer Station Activity
a. Rubbish
b. Single Stream Recycling
c. Non-Burnables
d. Burnables
e. Concrete
f. Scrap Metal
g. Aluminum Cans
h. Textile Recycling - Planet Aid
i. Refrigerator/Freezer
j. Air Conditioners
k. Brush
l. Christmas Trees
m. Leaves
n. Propane Tanks or Canisters
o. Waste Oil
p. Waste Antifreeze
q. Batteries
r. Tires
s. Complaints
t. Inquiries
u. Hazardous Waste Refused
v. Video Displays
w. C\&D Debris (Minimum Load)
x. C\&D Debris (Maximum Load)
y. School
z. Residents

| 348.67 | Tons |
| :---: | :--- |
| 100.66 | Tons |
| 111.18 | Tons |
| 177.59 | Tons |
| - | Tons |
| 68.79 | Tons |
| 2,380 | Lbs. |
| 3,748 | Lbs. |
| 28 | Each |
| 50 | Each |
| 987 | Cubic Yards |
| 138 | Each |
| 2,792 | Cubic Yards |
| 41 | Each |
| 950 | Gallons |
| 110 | Gallons |
| 112 | Each |
| 129 | Each |
| 8 | Each |
| 157 | Each |
| 1 | Each |
| 323 | Each |
| 203 | Loads |
| 276 | Loads |
| 9 | Cubic Yards |
| 22,865 | Each |

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

## 3. Electronics Recycling

| a. | Computer Monitors | 96 | Each |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- |
| b. | Televisions | 223 | Each |
| c. | Printers | 158 | Each |
| d. | Fax Machines | 3 | Each |
| e. | Stereo Equipment | 402 | Each |
| f. | VCRs | 44 | Each |
| g. | DVD Players | 67 | Each |
| h. | Copiers | 12 | Each |
| i. | Scanners | 17 | Each |
| j. | Radios | 102 | Each |
| k. | PCs | 126 | Each |
| l. | Microwaves | 94 | Each |
| m. | Keyboards | 19 | Each |
| n. | Large TV's | 85 | Each |
| o. | 1' Fluorescent Tubes | 6 | LF |
| p. | 2' Fluorescent Tubes | 36 | LF |
| q. | 4' Fluorescent Tubes | 9,328 | LF |
| r. | 8' Fluorescent Tubes | 1,984 | LF |
| s. | Small Misc. Fluorescent \& HID Bulbs | 19 | Each |
| t. | Compact Fluorescent Bulbs | 144 | Each |
| u. | Thermostats | 0 | Box |
| v. | Alkaline \& Zinc Batteries | 496 | Lbs. |
| w. | Rechargeable Batteries (NiCd, Li-Ion, NiMH, Lead) | 173 | Lbs. |
| x. | Cell Phones Recycled | 33 | Each |
| y. | 64 Gaylords of Electronics Picked Up | 26,340 | Lbs. |

Public Properties Division: Foreman Reno Nadeau operates this division, which is responsible for the daily maintenance and repairs to all town buildings, which include the Town Hall, Library, Safety Center, Public Works Garage, Town Clock Tower, and the Perry Eaton Building. This year’s project was insulation in the Town Hall.

Cemetery Division: This division, headed by VJ Ranfos, is responsible for the operation, maintenance and record keeping of the 9 Town owned cemeteries which include Pembroke Hill, French Family, Richardson, Evergreen, North Pembroke Road, Buck Street, Pembroke Street, Blueberry Hill and Abbot Cemeteries. This division works very closely with the Cemetery Commission and the local funeral homes to insure all needs are met with courtesy, dignity, and respect. The cemetery lawns are maintained by a private landscaper and all burials are performed by a private contractor under the Town’s supervision. For the year 2013, there were 2 full burials, 3 cremation burials and 3 cemetery plots sold.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Fleet Division: This division is headed by the Fleet Mechanic Darrell Amell and is responsible for the maintenance and repair of all town vehicles which consist of 40 major vehicles and 16 minor pieces of equipment.

For the year of 2013, this division performed 84 safety inspections and 209 routine maintenance tasks on the town's fleet. In addition, there were 336 major repairs performed on this equipment. The following is a summary of maintenance and repairs performed on vehicles by department:

| Department | Total \# <br> Vehicles | \# of <br> Preventative <br> Maintenance | \# of <br> Repairs | Total Hours of Work | \% of <br> Repairs |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Highway | 251 | 96 | 155 | 1185 | $55.66 \%$ |
| Solid Waste | 131 | 18 | 113 | 521 | $24.47 \%$ |
| Fleet | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | $0.05 \%$ |
| Police | 96 | 48 | 48 | 132 | $6.20 \%$ |
| Fire | 48 | 40 | 8 | 125 | $5.87 \%$ |
| Sewer | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $0.00 \%$ |
| Code Enforcement | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | $0.09 \%$ |
| Parks \& Recreation | 16 | 5 | 11 | $\mathbf{1 6 3}$ | $7.66 \%$ |
| Totals | $\mathbf{5 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
| Fleet Division Administration |  |  | $\mathbf{1 2 5}$ |  |  |
|  |  | Total Hours |  |  |  |

A computer controlled maintenance program called Fleetwise VB is used to keep track of the mileage or hours on each major town vehicle to allow the Fleet Mechanic to schedule maintenance accordingly.

A computer controlled GIS system enabling us to track storm water has been installed for Public Works Department use.

As always our employees, Christine Addington, Eric Alley, Darrell Amell, Carl Barker, Gordon Bilodeau, Mark Chevrette, Robert Fanny, Lawrence Madden, Marlene Marion, Adam Mendozza, Reno Nadeau, Steve Perron, Victor Ranfos III, take pride in their work and are very professional workers. Chris Addington came to us this year from the Finance Office to join the Public Works Department team as our new secretary. Safety is our number one priority. If you should ever have a question please feel free to call us and we will do our best to keep our Town safe and clean.

Respectfully Submitted,
James Boisvert
Director of Public Works

## PEMBROKE TOWN LIBRARY

PEMBROKE TOWN LIBRARY<br>LIBRARY TRUSTEES AND DIRECTOR 2013 ANNUAL REPORT

## I shall be miserable if I have not an excellent Library - Jane Austin

The Pembroke Town Library offers the residents many opportunities for continued learning. Associated Grocers once again contributed to our teen collection and that collection has seen the greatest increase in use since last year.

Public computers at the library are still very busy. Many more people are coming in to use the WiFi. New programs offered for 2013 are on use of personal devices such as iPads, Kindles, Nooks, etc.

Through donations from Perfect Fit in Allenstown, the library was able to offer knitting and crochet instruction. Both programs were well attended by adults and children. Without the generous donations, these programs could not have been offered free-of-charge.

Our story times are on Tuesday and Wednesday mornings at 10:30AM. Much more music has been added to this great experience as well as new stories being shared with theme related crafts. Summer reading was another success with the help of an anonymous donor and 7 Siding of Pembroke. A total of over 79,000 minutes were read! Interesting Saturday programs were added this past year for adults and children.

The Book Discussion Group has been growing. This group meets the second Wednesday of the month with reading selections made by the group for each new year which begins in August. New members are welcome to join at any time - books are available the month before the discussion.

There is continued collaboration with the schools. The library helps with the summer reading requirements for Pembroke Academy and Three Rivers School. The librarians from the two schools transfer the necessary books to the Pembroke Town Library for summer checkouts. The Pembroke Town Library adds to the collection through donated books. The library also hosts the annual art show displaying the work of many talented students from grades K-12. The art teachers prepare the display and hold a reception at the library for the artists and their families.

The biggest event is the library's annual book sale. Without the many, many hours of volunteer time, this event could not be the resounding success that it is each year. The funds raised supplement the books purchased for the library. Lorraine Good and many others volunteers make this possible.

The Friends of the Library are a small group, but are able to add much to the library. They are actively looking for new members to add to the support of the library. Their support includes helping at the library, providing programs and financial contribution. The Friends as well as our other volunteers make such a difference at the library.

## PEMBROKE TOWN LIBRARY

Supporting life-long-learning is a goal of the Pembroke Town Library through the many resources and programs. The library instills a sense of community, knowledge and pride in addition to being a place to meet friends and neighbors. Local history is preserved and new traditions are being created. The library welcomes all to come in and see what this wonderful place has to offer.

Respectfully submitted,

Patricia Crafts - Chairperson
Cynthia Stosse - Library Director

## Trustees:

Patricia Crafts - Chair
Susanne Whitbeck - Co-Chair
Joyce Heinrich - Treasurer
Ann Hasbany
Judith Mitchell
Marie Brezosky - Alternate
Linda Proulx - Alternate
Staff:
Cynthia Stosse - Director
Heather Tiddes - Assistant Director
Marie Mehegan - Children’s Programs
Shanna Gagne - Circulation


## MISSION STATEMENT OF THE PEMBROKE TOWN LIBRARY

Our focus is to encourage the love of reading, to stimulate the search for information, and to enrich personal lives by providing services, programs and materials to expose the entire community to rich varieties of culture.

The goals of the Pembroke Town Library are to select, preserve and administer an organized collections, books, audio-visuals, electronic resources and related educational and recreational materials, that is balanced, comprehensive and of adequate size, quality and diversity to meet the needs of its users. Also to utilize current technology; to serve the community as a center of reliable information; to identify library-related community needs; and to cooperate with other organizations, agencies and institutions which can provide programs or services to meet these needs.

## PLANNING AND LAND USE DEPARTMENT

## CODE ENFORCEMENT

In 2013 National Power Sports relocated to a 50,000 square foot building at 319 Commerce Way. Izzy Industries of Gilford New Hampshire relocated to National Power Sports old location at 701 Riverwood Drive. Construction was started on Clean Energy's Compressed Natural Gas facility at 10 Cooperative Way which is scheduled to be completed in the spring of 2014. Permits were issued for three new residences, 8 additions, 5 garages, 14 sheds, building renovations and numerous upgrades to heating and cooling systems.

The Town of Pembroke is currently using the 2009 International Building Code, 2009 International Residential Code, 2009 International Mechanical Code, 2009 International Plumbing Code, 2011 National Electrical Code, 2009 International Existing Building Code and the 2009 International Energy Conservation Code. The State of New Hampshire has officially adopted these codes by reference as part of the State Building Code with amendments. The Town of Pembroke also enforces the 2009 International Property Maintenance Code and the State Fire Code.

I also process applications for the Zoning Board of Adjustment, attend their meetings, and enforce the Zoning Regulations as they apply to new and existing structures.

For assistance with building permits, zoning questions, fire and rental inspections, and stove inspections, please contact my office at 485-4747 ext. 214. I am in the office M-F from 8am to 9am and 12pm to 4pm. I schedule inspections M-F from 9am to 12pm.

Below is the permit activity for 2013:

## 2013 Statistics

| Type of permit | Number | Construction Value | Permit Cost |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Commercial | 58 | $\$ 2,422,025.00$ | $\$ 17,518.35$ |
| New Dwellings Units | 3 | $\$ 700,000.00$ | $\$ 3,636.60$ |
| Signs | 17 | $\$ 26,992.00$ | $\$ 475.00$ |
| Fire inspections | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Residential | 389 | $\$ 2,003,688.00$ | $\$ 20,623.62$ |
| Totals | 521 | $\$ 5,152,705.00$ | $\$ 42,253.57$ |

Respectfully Submitted
Everett Hodge
Code Enforcement Officer

## PLANNING AND LAND USE DEPARTMENT

## ZONING BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT REPORT

The Pembroke Zoning Board of Adjustment holds public hearings to gather information regarding each case from applicants and all other interested parties and is charged with granting or denying Variances, Special Exceptions, and Equitable Waivers. In addition, the Zoning Board hears Appeals from Administrative Decisions of the Code Enforcement Officer.

The 2013 Zoning Board of Adjustment hearing results are broken down as follows:


The Zoning Board of Adjustment is comprised of five regular members, and three alternates, each serving staggered three-year terms.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank all of the Zoning Board members for their due diligence throughout the year. The Board continues to deal with the issues of each case in a fair, decisive manner.

Respectfully submitted,

William R. Bonney, Chair
Zoning Board of Adjustment


## PLANNING BOARD REPORT 2013

The Pembroke Planning Board enjoyed a busy yet rewarding year reviewing and deciding upon a number of site plan applications, having approved a total of nine. Two of these were high profile and were under consideration by the Board at the same time. The high profile applications included Clean Energy, the first public Compressed Natural Gas facility in New Hampshire, and the Kruger Gravel Pit expansion. The later was the Board's first excavation application reviewed under the most recent Earth Excavation Regulations adopted by the Board in 2011. Each of these presented unique challenges involving a lengthy review process while the Board worked diligently to ensure the projects would not negatively impact the integrity and rural character of Pembroke.

While those two major applications were under consideration by the Planning Board over the summer, the Board also began working on 2014 zoning amendments, and created a Simplified Site Plan Application Review Process study subcommittee. The subcommittee was formed to explore a new application process that recognizes there are certain types of site plan and change of use applications that could be approved through a simpler, less expensive and time consuming, approval process. At the same time the full Board spent several meetings reviewing and discussing a lengthy list of potential zoning amendments. This effort resulted in a number of proposed simplified definitions and zoning ordinance language changes that will assist the Board and staff in the future with interpreting the ordinance, as well as having town regulations in compliance with state RSA. It is always a challenge to ensure our ordinances are current, enforceable, and equally safeguard the interests of the Town and applicants.

It is a testimony to the attractiveness of Pembroke when we recognize the fact that business continues to find our Town attractive and willing to invest the time, energy, and money to site their business in Pembroke. While several businesses were before the Board with proposals to expand their operations, we also approved a new business on Riverwood Drive that is a great addition to our commercial base. We met with several residential developers who offered conceptual presentations to the Board for housing projects, but none resulted in actual applications, suggesting the housing market continues to be slow to recover.

We continue to be grateful for the volunteer members of the Planning Board and a very capable paid staff including Stephanie Verdile, Everett Hodge, and Elaine Wesson. This year we welcomed a new Board of Selectmen's representative Vincent "Doc" Greco, and Fred Kline as the alternate. We are fortunate in that our volunteer Board members continue to be dedicated, engaged, and committed to ensuring that development will be of benefit to the Town of Pembroke. That being said we do have a number of open alternate member positions and would welcome Pembroke residents who are interested in helping us make these important decisions. If you are uncertain if the Planning Board is a good fit please join us for a meeting or two; we meet on the second and fourth Tuesday most every month.

Respectfully Submitted, Alan Topliff, Chair

## GENERAL ASSISTANCE

Per RSA 165:1 - Whenever a person in any town is poor and unable to support himself, he shall be relieved and maintained by the overseers of public welfare of such town, whether or not, he has residence there. For the purpose of this chapter the term "residence" shall have the same definition as in RSA 21:6-a.

Total applications for general assistance in 2012: 239
in 2013: 142
67 did not follow thru with the application process
19 were denied for various reasons, i.e., over income, no verification, etc.
17 were referred to more appropriate resources and agencies.
Total general assistance given:

|  | $\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 2}}$ | $\underline{\underline{\mathbf{2 0 1 3}}}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\$ 32.961 .35$ | $\$ 9,039.20$ |
| Rent | .00 | 300.00 |
| Shelter/Motel | 596.11 | 455.49 |
| Electric | $1,036.50$ | $1,800.00$ |
| Gas/Oil | $1,365.74$ | $1,048.25$ |
| Prescriptions | .00 | .00 |
| Food/Maintenance | .00 | .00 |
| Gasoline | 750.00 | .00 |
| Burial |  |  |
| $\quad$ TOTAL | $\underline{\$ 36,673.20}$ |  |
|  |  | $\$ 12,642.94$ |

The Town pays the Community Action Program (CAP) for a percentage of the costs incurred by that agency by citizens who are Town residents. The assessment for 2013 was $\$ 19,882.00$ which also comes out of General Assistance Funds.

In addition to the Town relieving and maintaining those individuals who were unable to meet their basic living needs, many referrals to other agencies were utilized: The Community Action Program (CAP) for fuel assistance and the Electric Assistance Program, the Prescription Assistance Programs, The Allenstown and Pembroke Interfaith Food Pantry, and area churches just to name a few.

As State programs such as financial assistance for Daycare and the Emergency Assistance for families receiving Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF) and Food Stamps are reduced or eliminated, the number of families and individuals applying and qualifying for general assistance will increase in coming years. However, many applicants are failing to comply with, or follow through with, the application and eligibility process.

Respectfully submitted, Muriel Previe
Welfare Director

## RECREATION COMMISSION

The Recreation Commission oversees the maintenance of Gamelin Memorial Field. Facilities at the park include: four ball fields (one lighted) for baseball, softball, and soccer; beach volleyball; basketball court; fitness course; playground; picnic area; pavilion; stage; gazebo; horseshoes; and a boat launch area.

The permanent stage was finished in June. Kevin Kelley took on this venture as part of his Eagle Scout Project. We personally want to thank Plourde Sand and Gravel for their help and Gordon Bilodeau who finished the railings. The stage is located to the left of the pavilion.

The fitness stations have seen an increase in use over the last few years. Not everyone is aware that a 10 -station circuit is at Memorial Field. The stations emphasize stretching, flexibility, strength, and muscle tone. It is a well-rounded exercise program to improve and maintain ones' health and wellbeing. The ten-station circuit starts at the right of the pavilion and moves to the right around the outside edges of the park. Stations include: step-ups, arm swings, body twists, jumping jacks, push-ups, pull-ups, sit-ups, arm circles, side bends, etc. Aerobic/cardiovascular benefits are derived from walking or running between stations. As always, before participating in any exercise program, you should consult with your physician to determine your physical condition.

Each year the Commission sponsors a summer recreation program, summer and winter swim lessons, youth basketball (boys and girls - Pre K - 6), Lego Club (grades K - 4 boys and girls), men’s recreational basketball league, golf lessons, and tennis lessons. Other programs that have been offered were: archery lessons, Hershey Track and Field Team, and Manchester Monarch’s hockey night. The Commission supports: a soccer league for children (grades kindergarten - 6), Little League Baseball, Girls’ Babe Ruth Softball, coed softball league, annual fishing derby sponsored by the Rod and Gun Club, Amoskeag Rowing Club’s NH Regatta Championship, Old Home Day Activities, and various groups or individuals from Pembroke who use the park facilities for gatherings.

Jamie Tilton directed our summer recreation program for children in grades 1-5. The camp was extended from five weeks to six this summer. Over sixty children registered for the program. The cost was forty-five dollars a week and included the weekly field trip. Scholarships were made available for families with financial difficulties. Jamie was assisted with teenage counselors. Throughout the summer, the children were involved in sport activities, arts and crafts, and weekly field trips. Children in grades 6-8 were encouraged to attend the summer camp offered by the Suncook Boys and Girls Club. Extended hours for early drop off and late pick up was very successful. Parents paid a modest amount for the week for the extended care.

Karen Misenheimer, a Commission member, ran our Lego Club. The club is for children in grades K 4. Children learned different Lego techniques that will help them make better builds, participated in Lego games and building contests. They also created original builds based on a weekly theme.

Taylor Caron managed our youth basketball program for grades 3-6 and pre-K and kindergarten group, which met on Saturday mornings. Scott Boisvert managed boys in grades 3 and 4. Over two hundred boys and girls participated in the three-month program. We would like to thank Taylor, Scott, and all the volunteer coaches for their efforts. Also, we would like to thank the Pembroke and Allenstown Schools for the use of their gymnasiums. Thank you to the following team sponsors: Dreamsicle Arts, Lavallee’s Oil, Land Air Express, Ladies Fitness Center of Allenstown, Shumway Construction, Tutti Fruitti, South Main Street Service Center, Petit Funeral Home, Longhorn Steakhouse, Pembroke Congregational Church, Plourde Sand \& Gravel, and Dunkin' Donuts of Allenstown. Their sponsorship helped to defray the cost of the gyms and tee shirts.

## RECREATION COMMISSION

Chris Henderson, a Commission member, started our summer concert series. We got a late start hosting concerts as the railing to the stage had to be completed. The concerts were free and held in the early evening. Two groups that played at the park were: Carolyn and Carl Beverly from Silver Brook and Friends (folk and acoustic guitar), and Decatur Creek from Antrim (folk group). We look forward to next summer with added concerts.

The program for senior citizens, called M \& M’s, (motivated and moving), is for residents, age 55 and older. Participants have the opportunities to attend many events and programs with speakers, potluck luncheons, and special trips throughout the year. The commission commends those individuals for their willingness in planning programs and informing residents by sending out newsletters to promote participation in the various activities offered. New members and new ideas are always welcome.

Other programs we have continued with or added are:

- Swimming lessons were offered throughout the year by Swim NH;
- Ericka Johnson conducted tennis lessons for adults and children at Pembroke Academy’s tennis courts;
- Matt Delois, head golf professional at Plausawa Valley Country Club, offered golf lessons in the fall for children in grades 4-8.

Old Home Day Committee had another successful day for their annual event.
Grace Capital Church had a very successful gathering at the park in July. The Amoskeag Rowing Club used the facility for their annual New England Regatta Championship. All events went very well. The Pembroke Recreation Commission sincerely appreciates the great care all groups took in the using the park and their outstanding cleanup after their events.

To close, we cannot thank Jim Boisvert and the highway department enough for their support last year. We would also like to recognize Dan Boudette from Specialized Turf Services for his advice and amenities he has provided to the town and the reconditioning of the softball infield; Suncook Little League for services they provided on the major and point fields; Gordon Bilodeau GD Home Repairs for his work on the recreation building; Brendan Fish from Jade Stone and Landscape for the delivery of discounted playground sand, bark mulch, and the reconditioning and installation of the major field infield; and Continental Paving for their generous donation to the recreation department.

We also want to thank the many leagues and residents who used the park and cooperated in keeping the park clean - one that residents can be proud of.

Respectfully submitted,
Rose Galligan, Chairperson
Chris Robinson, Secretary
Karen Misenheimer
Chris Henderson
Bob Samson, Selectman
Steve Fowler, Alternate


## Pembroke and Allenstown Old Home Day

## SLOGAN: HANDS ACROSS THE WATER THEME: "THE GOLDEN AGE OF TELEVISION"

Live music, downtown, the morning of Saturday August 24, 2013 initiated Pembroke and Allenstown Old Home Day. Above the Town Clock could be seen clear skies, with comfortable temperatures dominating the day.

The theme was cleverly personified amongst parade participants with floats depicting by-gone T.V. shows such as "I Love Lucy", "Lone Ranger and Tonto", "Mash", "Gilligan’s Island", "Yogi Bear", "Batman", "Wizard of Oz", "Father Knows Best", and "Touched by an Angel". Floats are judged by the Selectmen on theme, originality, and creativity. It's amazing how imaginative and talented our friends and neighbors are in assembling these parade entries. The floats, town officials, bands, clowns, antique and classic cars, marchers, tractors, fire trucks, non-profit organizations, and businesses helped make this year's parade a joy for everyone.

New to Old Home Day 2013 at Memorial Field included a "Doo Wop" group, "Mary Poppins", fiddlers, Irish music, religious and rock and roll bands, jugglers, yoga demonstrations, distracted driver pledge, reflection and prayer in the gazebo, doodlebugs pulling competition, K-9 and karate exhibitions to mention a few. Back by popular demand included pony and hay wagon rides, balloon artist, critters and creatures, miniature horses, petting zoo, face painting, foam demonstration, mini-golf, stilt walker, dunking booth, free door prize, Kid Care ID, fatal vision, Boy Scout camporee, inflatable rides, children's games, crafts, food concessions, and the fabulous fireworks display at dusk by Associated Grocers of New England.

As always a HUGE THANKS for the generosity and loyalty of the OHD Committee, Pembroke and Allenstown municipal officials, fire, police, highway and recreation departments, local non-profit organizations, businesses, volunteers, participants, and sponsors who make OHD a reality. Meetings are held the last Monday of the month (except May) at Pembroke Town Hall @ 6:30pm. Extra meetings occur in June, July, and every Monday in August. All are welcome to attend. Successful volunteerism is not solely based on the quantity but the quality of time. Many hours or just a few hours are much appreciated. This is a great opportunity for high school students to contribute to their community service obligation. Please consider becoming a part of a wonderful occasion with a devoted and faithful group of individuals by contacting Steve @ 224-7324. Check out the OHD website www.pembrokeallenstownoldhomeday.com and Facebook page Pembroke \& Allenstown Old Home Day. Mark your calendars for next year’s Pembroke and Allenstown Old Home Day celebration, Saturday, August 23, 2014.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen L. Fowler, OHD Chairman

## PEMBROKE AND ALLENSTOWN <br> OLD HOME DAY <br> 12/31/2013

INCOME:
BUSINESS DONATIONS ..... 16,230
TOWN OF ALLENSTOWN ..... 2,000
TOWN OF PEMBROKE ..... 2,000
CONCESSIONS ..... 1,673
CRAFTS ..... 610
RAFFLE SALES ..... 1,231
RIDES ..... 2,746
INTEREST ..... 32
PONY RIDES ..... 300
CHILDREN'S GAMES ..... 194
50-50 ..... 254
HAYWAGON ..... 318
MINI-GOLF ..... 309
MISCELLANEOUS ..... 80
TOTAL INCOME ..... 27,977
EXPENSE:
FIREWORKS ..... 5,500
PARADE ..... 7,439ENTERTAINMENTINSURANCE1,116
PARKING ..... 250
SANITATION RENTALS ..... 520
POSTAGE \& ENVELOPES ..... 271
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS ..... 851
CHILDREN'S GAMES ..... 152
STAGE ..... 49
MISCELLANEOUS ..... 610
BLAST PARTY RENTALS ..... 4,959
TOTAL EXPENSE ..... 26,664
NET INCOME1,313

## Report of Forest Fire Warden and State Forest Ranger

Your local Forest Fire Warden, Fire Department, and the State of New Hampshire Division of Forests \& Lands, work collaboratively to reduce the risk and frequency of wildland fires in New Hampshire. To help us assist you, please contact your local Forest Fire Warden or Fire Department to determine if a permit is required before doing ANY outside burning. Under State law (RSA 227-L:17) a fire permit is required for all outside burning, unless the ground is completely covered with snow. The New Hampshire Department of Environmental Services also prohibits the open burning of household waste. Citizens are encouraged to contact the local fire department or DES at 603-271-1370 or www.des.state.nh.us for more information. Safe open burning requires diligence and responsibility. Help us to protect New Hampshire's forest resources. For more information please contact the Division of Forests \& Lands at (603) 271-2214, or online at www.nhdfl.org.

This past fire season started in late March with the first reported fire on March 26th 2013. April, which is the traditional start to our spring fire season, started very dry with little measurable precipitation until the middle of the month. Approximately $70 \%$ of our reportable fires occurred during the months' of April and May. The largest fire was 51 acres on April 29th, 81\% of our fires occurred on class 3 or 4 fire danger days. By mid May, extensive rains began which provided us with a very wet summer overall. We had a longer fall fire season due to drier than normal conditions following leaf fall. Fortunately most of these fires were small and quickly extinguished. The statewide system of 16 fire lookout towers continues to operate on Class III or higher fire danger days. Our fire lookouts are credited with keeping most fires small and saving several structures due to their quick and accurate spotting capabilities. The towers fire spotting was supplemented by the NH Civil Air Patrol when the fire danger was especially high. Many homes in New Hampshire are located in the wildland urban interface, which is the area where homes and flammable wildland fuels intermix. Several of the fires during the 2013 season threatened structures, a constant reminder that forest fires burn more than just trees. Homeowners should take measures to prevent a wildland fire from spreading to their home. Precautions include keeping your roof and gutters clear of leaves and pine needles, and maintaining adequate green space around your home free of flammable materials. Additional information and homeowner recommendations are available at www.firewise.org. Please help Smokey Bear, your local fire department, and the state's Forest Rangers by being fire wise and fire safe!

## 2013 FIRE STATISTICS

(All fires reported as of November 2013)
(figures do not include fires under the jurisdiction of the White Mountain National Forest)

| COUNTY STATISTICS |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| County | Acres | \# of Fires |
| Belknap | 14.5 | 11 |
| Carroll | 56.5 | 7 |
| Cheshire | 11 | 19 |
| Coos | 8.5 | 29 |
| Grafton | 22.3 | 41 |
| Hillsborough | 9.5 | 25 |
| Merrimack | 11.2 | 24 |
| Rockingham | 4.3 | 4 |
| Strafford | 1 | 11 |
| Sullivan | 5.2 | 11 |



## CEMETERY COMMISSION

Plans of each of the eight town-owned cemeteries are now posted on the Pembroke town website at: http://www.pembroke-nh.com/CemeteryMaps.asp. The Cemetery Commission authorized compilation of these maps in 2010 to replace earlier plans compiled in the 1980s. In time, on-line researchers will be able to locate individual burials within the larger family lots shown on these plans.

In 2013, Eagle Scout candidate Dayne Dumas of Pembroke completed the task of identifying and marking the graves of all veterans buried in Pembroke cemeteries. The project consumed approximately 220 man-hours and extended through six months. Dayne cleaned and repainted each of the cast iron markers that were placed by the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution to identify the graves of Revolutionary War soldiers, and those placed by the Grand Army of the Republic to mark Civil War veterans’ graves. He returned misplaced markers to their proper graves. Members of John J. Maguire American Legion Post 28 in Pembroke generously contributed to the project, and the unexpended balance of these contributions was placed in the Cemetery Improvement Fund, administered by the Trustees of Trust Funds. The Commission extends its gratitude to Dayne for helping Pembroke to honor our veterans of all wars.

In response to this major contribution, the Cemetery Commission has purchased additional bronze flag holders to replace deteriorating plastic holders on veterans' graves. The Commission will place flags on veterans’ graves before Memorial Day, May 26, 2014, and will appreciate knowing of any veteran's grave that is not currently marked with a flag holder.

The Commission has continued its ongoing program of identifying and repairing damaged grave markers. Cemetery Commission chairman David Richards and Gerard Fleury, chairman of the Trustees of Trust Funds, compiled a list of damaged monuments that are eligible to receive repair funds from the Perpetual Care Trust Fund, which was created for older graves before the town assumed responsibility for general maintenance of all cemeteries. The Trustees of Trust Funds also approved the transfer of the principal of the Perpetual Care Fund from an interest-bearing bank account into an equities portfolio in order to improve income for the future care of cemetery lots that have Perpetual Care endowments, thus reducing the burden on taxpayers for monument repairs. The Cemetery Commission is grateful to the Trustees of Trust Funds for this partnership.

The Commission solicits contributions or bequests to the Cemetery Improvement Fund, administered by the Trustees of Trust Funds. Enlargement of the fund through gifts will provide an endowment for cemetery upkeep and improvement. Gifts or bequests should be made care of the Pembroke Trustees of Trust Funds and designated for the Cemetery Improvement Fund.

Respectfully submitted,<br>David Richards, Chairman<br>James Garvin, Secretary<br>Fleda Young<br>Roland H. Young, Jr.<br>James Boisvert, Director of Public Works and<br>Superintendent of Cemeteries<br>Victor J. Ranfos, Jr., Public Works Department

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

In 2013 the Conservation Commission (CC) acquired another parcel of high-quality conservation land. The property, located at 424 N . Pembroke Road, consists of 47 acres that had previously been planned for an 11-lot subdivision. The CC has held a conservation easement on 30 acres at the rear of this parcel since March 2008. However, when the property went on the market in 2013, the CC moved quickly to acquire the entire parcel, which was purchased outright in December. With the acquisition of the additional 17 acres, the property will be directly accessible from N. Pembroke Road and parking will be available on site. The parcel has diverse forest, wildlife, and water resources and a number of existing trails. Ames Brook, for which this conservation area is named, transects the property and provides scenic riparian and wetland areas.

Following the CC’s application, in 2012 Pembroke was selected by UNH Cooperative Extension to participate in the "Taking Action for Wildlife" program. In 2013, the CC followed up on this initiative by issuing a Request for Proposal for the development of a Natural Resources Inventory (NRI) for the Town. The NRI will involve a number of activities, including: 1. the compilation of existing and new data on water resources, wetlands, farmlands, forests, geology, soils, wildlife habitat, and scenic resources; 2 . the identification and assessment of prime wetlands; 3. the development of a Geographic Information Systems (GIS) database of natural resources that will become part of the Town's new GIS system; and 4. the development of an update to the Natural Resources chapter of the Town's Master Plan. The NRI, and its associated GIS database, will greatly assist the Town in future planning and land-use decision-making efforts by providing detailed, readily accessible natural-resources information that is geographically referenced at the land-parcel level. The contract for the NRI was awarded to Ecosystem Management Consultants of New England (located in Center Sandwich, NH) and is scheduled to be completed by April 30, 2015. During the course of the project, some landowners will be contacted to ask permission for the consultant to cross their land (on foot) in order to improve the accuracy of the inventory. The CC greatly appreciates the cooperation of land owners in making this a successful project.

You may have noticed one or more of the 16 new forest-green signs that have been placed at conservation areas throughout Town. In 2013, Cade Dumas of Boy Scout Troop 270 undertook an Eagle Scout project to design, fund, and place these markers. Cade met with the CC in March to pursue a partnership promoting the Town's conservation program. His timing could not have been better, as the CC had been discussing, for some time, the arduous task of placing identifying signs on each of our conservation properties. Cade worked with the CC to design the signs and by the end of June, he had collected over $\$ 1,700$ in contributions for the project. He then contracted for their construction and in September, enlisted a crew of fellow scouts to install them. In total, more than 200 volunteer hours were expended in the effort and $\$ 853$ in unused donations was placed in the Town Conservation Fund! The CC would like to extend a well-deserved ‘THANK YOU’ to Cade and his colleagues for this outstanding contribution to the Town.

The Pembroke Conservation Commission welcomes you to our meetings which are held on the second Monday of each month at 7 PM in the Town Hall. Meeting agendas, minutes and upcoming activities are posted on the Town website. For more detail and less formality, you can follow our activities on Facebook at www.facebook.com/pages/Pembroke-NH-Conservation-Commission/179672362535. We appreciate suggestions and assistance from residents. Consider joining us for one or more of our annual site-monitoring visits. It's a good way help while getting to know your conservation areas. If you have land you would like to see preserved in perpetuity, talk to us about a donation or a conservation easement.

Respectfully submitted,
Ammy Heiser, Chair; Carol Bertsimas, Vice-Chair; Ayn Whytemare, Secretary; Kevin Krebs, Planning Board Representative; Brian Mrazik; David Baril; Steve Fowler; Craig Greenwood.

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION



## CADE DUMAS <br> of

Boy Scout Troop 270
Eagle Scout Project

## TOWN CLERK REPORT

January 1, 2013 to December 31, 2013
Motor Vehicle Registrations 9709 ..... \$1,227,996.00
Title Application Filing Fees 1,665 @ \$2.00 ea ..... \$3,330.00
Municipal Agent Fees 9038@\$3.00 ea .....  $\$ 27,114.00$
Dog Licenses 1,512. .....  $11,608.00$
Dog Fines .....  $\$ 410.00$
Marriage Licenses ..... \$1,485.00
Vital Record Fees ..... 1,950.00
UCC State Fees ..... 1,732.50
Tax Lien Filing Fees . @ \$15.00 ea ..... $\$ 0.00$
Articles of Agreement 0 @ \$5.00 ea .....  $\$ 0.00$
Pole \& Wire Permits @ @ \$10.00 ea ..... $\$ 20.00$
Rental Respondent Affidavit. 1 @ \$15.00 ea. .....  $\$ 15.00$
Wetlands Application Filing Fees 1 @ \$10.00 + mailing. ..... \$16.57
Miscellaneous. ..... \$140.90
TOTAL TOWN CLERK DEPOSITS - 2013 ..... $. \$ 1,275,817.97$
STATE FEES COLLECTED AS MUNICIPAL AGENT .....  $\mathbf{\$ 4 3 5 , 2 2 1 . 4 9}$
\&)®8

This year I would like to acknowledge Susan J. Connor for volunteering her time in the Town Clerk's office for over 20 years. Susan has organized registrations, dog licenses and rabies certificates getting them ready for filing. She has also served as our unofficial greeter making our office a happier place to do business.


Susan J. Connor

## PEMBROKE RESIDENT MARRIAGE REPORT - 2013

| Person A | Residence | Person B | Residence | Place | Date |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Zimont, Jamie E. | Pembroke | Powers IV, John E. | Pembroke | Manchester | 03/01 |
| Iovine, John | Pembroke | Caswell, Kristina A. | Pembroke | Hudson | 03/02 |
| Fife, Ian J. | Pembroke | Greenly, Sarah R. | Allenstown | Hooksett | 04/06 |
| Gregory, Katherine M. | . Pembroke | Dykeman, Michael L. | Pembroke | Pembroke | 04/12 |
| Miaskiewicz, Erik J. | Pembroke | Hughson, Jessica L. | Pembroke | Pembroke | 05/18 |
| Place, Clinton C. | Pembroke | Hellings, Jade | Pembroke | Weare | 06/01 |
| Stoddard, Megan M. | Pembroke | Vasconcellos, Timothy D. | Pembroke | Plymouth | 06/29 |
| Knapp, Matthew G. | Pembroke | Remington, Tahli A. | Pembroke | Portsmouth | 07/11 |
| Pelletier, Kevin C. | Pembroke | Proulx, Bonnie H. | Pembroke | Pembroke | 07/20 |
| Lachance, Maurice R. | Pembroke | Solomon, Jennifer M. | Pembroke | North Hampton | 07/20 |
| Hamel, Jarod W. | Pembroke | Asbury, Tonia J. | Epsom | Pembroke | 07/27 |
| Laubscher, Mark E. | De Kalb Jct, NY | Oliver, Sally-Jo L. | Pembroke | Concord | 08/17 |
| Petrin, Athena M. | Pembroke | Clements, James R. | Allenstown | Pembroke | 08/17 |
| Macnally, Mark A. | Pembroke | Champagne, Lisa S. | Pembroke | Alton | 08/24 |
| Follansbee, Amy S. | Pembroke | Lacaillade, Christopher | Pembroke | Pittsburg | 08/24 |
| Topham, Zachary | Canterbury | Garside, Cortney | Pembroke | Canterbury | 08/30 |
| Duchesne, Daniel A. | Pembroke | Van Olst, Stephanie A. | Pembroke | Pembroke | 08/31 |
| Williams, Tiffani R. | Pembroke | Bell, Nathan D. | Manchester | Hillsborough | 09/07 |
| Luce, Marcus A. | Pembroke | Chen, Jun | Pembroke | Meredith | 09/15 |
| Vincent, Thomas A. | Pembroke | Ellis, Samantha M. | Northwood | Pittsfield | 09/21 |
| Shibles, Abby M. | Pembroke | Jenness, Derick M. | Pembroke | Laconia | 09/28 |
| Bussone, Giulia F. | Pembroke | Nihan, Matthew L. | Pembroke | Campton | 09/28 |
| Plourde, Jillian D. | Pembroke | Colbert, Alex P. | Pembroke | Allenstown | 09/28 |
| Stamp, James S. | Gilmanton IW | Hill, Sharon J. | Pembroke | Concord | 09/29 |
| Michelson, Steven | Pembroke | Ricci, Chelsey | Pembroke | Bedford | 10/05 |
| Manandhar, Vinod | Pembroke | Manandhar, Puja | Pembroke | Concord | 10/11 |
| Bokum, Shelley L. | Pembroke | Arnold, Michael C. | Pembroke | Pembroke | 10/12 |
| Bagley, Samantha L. | Pembroke | Gilligan, Ryan C. | Pembroke | North Conway | 10/19 |
| Stafford, Michael | Pembroke | Meacham, Martha | Pembroke | Pembroke | 11/05 |
| Trottier, Heidi M. | Pembroke | Korkosz, Philip J. | Pembroke | Hooksett | 11/25 |
| Gullage, Donald A. | Pembroke | Wilkinson, Wanda L. | Pembroke | Concord | 12/14 |
| Carter, Christian E. | Buchanan, TN | Lantz, Tina A. | Pembroke | Pembroke | 12/31 |

## PEMBROKE RESIDENT BIRTH REPORT - 2013

| Child's Name | DOB | Place of Birth | Parents |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Landry, Kyle Charles | 01/15 | Concord | Landry, Marc | Landry, Jillian |
| Genovese, Emlen Michael | 01/15 | Concord | Genovese, Michael | Ostrander, Lindsay |
| Potter, Taylor Lei | 01/22 | Concord | Potter, Matthew | Potter, Mariah |
| Gaudet, Mason Robert | 01/30 | Concord | Gaudet, Joshua | Gaudet, Heather |
| Fournier, Anson Patrick | 02/12 | Pembroke |  | Calley, Holly |
| Noyes, Trinity Lynne | 02/15 | Concord |  | Ward, Amanda |
| Fiscus, Jameson Tyler | 02/20 | Concord | Fiscus, Tyler | Levasseur, Sarah |
| Smith-Jamroz, Ava Grace | 02/20 | Concord | Jamroz, Gage | Smith, Melissa |
| Guzman, Mariselita Angelen | 02/23 | Concord |  | Guzman, Marisela |
| Boisvert, Carly Ann | 03/23 | Concord | Boisvert, Scott | Boisvert, Shyla |
| Petersons, Grace Ann | 04/10 | Manchester | Petersons, Matthew | Petersons, Sarah |
| Gagnon, Ella Rose | 04/16 | Concord | Gagnon Sr. Michael | Gagnon, Jaclene |
| Henderson, Mason Alexander | 4/29 | Concord | Henderson II, Leon | Wilson, Elizabeth |
| Stewart, Wyatt Allen-John | 05/15 | Manchester | Stewart, Jeffrey | Stewart, Kimberly |
| Page, Ethan Carver | 05/16 | Concord | Page, Martin | Page, Kayla |
| Henderson, Azariah May | 06/17 | Concord | Henderson Jr, Leon | Henderson, Nacole |
| Boylan, Finnegan Michael | 06/22 | Manchester | Boylan, William | Boylan, Maria |
| Noel, Mason Chester | 07/10 | Concord | Noel, Kyle | Noel, Tracy |
| Johnston, Anna Elisabeth | 07/11 | Concord | Johnston, Christophe | er Johnston, Jennifer |
| Roll, Lilah Atlantis | 07/19 | Pembroke | Roll, Kevin | Roll, Lesley |
| Brien, Adrianna Nichole | 07/23 | Concord | Brien Jr, Daniel | Paulino, Gabriel |
| Binau, Christopher Francis | 07/26 | Concord | Binau, Ryan | Binau, Christina |
| Hixon, Brooke Makenzie | 08/01 | Concord | Hixson, Andrew | Hixson, Kathleen |
| Hiller, Ruby Katahdin | 08/04 | Concord | Hiller, Andrew | Brown, Molly |
| Seaworth, Alexander Patrick | 08/15 | Concord | Seaworth, George | Seaworth, Ieva |
| Snyder, Corey Michael | 08/17 | Concord | Snyder, Justin | Snyder, Sarah |
| Jalbert, Ethan Henry | 09/04 | Concord | Jalbert, James | Jalbert, Beth |
| Samaria, Sawyer Stephen Gaet | etan 09/ | Concord | Samaria, Daniel | Guyette, Nikki |
| Gagne, Mason James | 09/15 | Concord | Gagne, Matthew | Welch, Katherine |
| Bagley, Ava Lorin | 09/19 | Concord | Bagley, Dylan | McAllister, Kelsea |
| Bouffard, Milania Grace | 09/23 | Concord | Bouffard, Jason | Bouffard, Shayla |
| Haggerty, Emma Belle-Marie | 10/05 | Manchester | Haggerty, Daniel | Haggerty, Kristen |
| Miner IV, Blakely Vernon | 10/11 | Concord | Miner III, Blakely | Miner, Danielle |
| Walsh-Whittum, Korah Eilis | 10/16 | Concord |  | Walsh, Kathleen |
| Ernst, Parker Stephen | 10/17 | Concord | Ernst, Zachary | Ernst, Rachel |
| Brauer, Jaela Claire | 10/28 | Manchester | Brauer, Jamison | Heath, Jordan |
| Raymond, Michael Thomas | 11/01 | Concord | Raymond, Matthew | Raymond, Jessica |
| Kelly, Peyton Charlotte | 11/07 | Concord | Kelly, Patrick | Boyer, Haley |
| Sweeney, Noah | 11/13 | Concord |  | Scerra, Kelsea |
| Stevens, Collin Dennis | 11/23 | Concord | Stevens, Shane | Ipock, Tamara |
| Wright, Floyd Warren | 11/27 | Concord | Wright, Ian | Redman, Renee |
| Morton, Kaydin Ray | 12/25 | Concord | Morton, Justin | Scott, Brandi |

## PEMBROKE RESIDENT DEATH REPORT -2013

| Name | Date | Place | Father's name | Mother's name |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Winden, Richard | $01 / 22$ | Lebanon | Winden, Arthur | Marciniak, Stella |
| Everett, Edward | $01 / 31$ | Concord | Everett, Douglas | Foster, Helen |
| Mackenzie, Virginia | $02 / 09$ | Concord | Hopps, Ralph | Schultz, Madeline |
| Perez, Alcides | $02 / 16$ | Concord | Perez, Alcides | Schiavo, Maureen |
| Fritz, Robert | $03 / 01$ | Concord | Fritz, Joseph | Bruns, Minnie |
| Wearing, Michael | $03 / 17$ | Pembroke | Wearing, Parker | Ruhly, Margaret |
| Belanger, Therese | $04 / 06$ | Pembroke | Laberge, Dorila | Martel, Rose |
| Mitchell, Shirley | $05 / 15$ | Concord | Highter, Arthur | Ritchie, Lucille |
| Annis, Roy | $05 / 17$ | Concord | Annis, Edwin | Heselton, Myrtle |
| Hall, Dale | $05 / 28$ | Pembroke | Hall, Bernard | Carnes, Gwendolyn |
| Zdunko, Susan | $06 / 02$ | Hampton | Zdunko Jr, Anthony | Kerzner, Judith |
| Duguay, Lionel | $06 / 03$ | Concord | Unknown | Unknown |
| Niswander, Donald | $06 / 06$ | Concord | Niswander, G Donald Damon, Patricia |  |
| Lagasse, Roland | $06 / 11$ | Concord | Lagasse, Lucien | Duquette, Dorothee |
| Adams, Maureen | $07 / 12$ | Pembroke | Ives, Rolland | Abbott, Helena |
| Grimes Sr. Stanley | $08 / 02$ | Concord | Grimes, Freeman | Sargent, Pearle |
| Lemay, Doris | $08 / 09$ | Concord | Belanger, Eugene | Gagnon, Lillian |
| Tinkham, Paul | $08 / 10$ | Lebanon | Tinkham, Joseph | Semerjian, Ruth |
| Boulet, Viola | $09 / 04$ | Pembroke | Perry, Ralph | Colby, Marion |
| Cruson, Pieter | $09 / 17$ | Concord | Cruson, Daniel | Getchell, Brenda |
| Perham, Corey | $09 / 26$ | Pembroke | Perham, Andrew | Mcilvain, Diane |
| Fournier, Robert | $10 / 20$ | Concord | Fournier, Ulric | Leblanc, Germaine |
| Northrup, Irma | $10 / 23$ | Concord | Wheaton, Floyd | Somers, Ruby |
| Demers, Donald | $10 / 27$ | Merrimack | Demers, Willie | Levesque, Esther |
| Chestang, Hilary | $10 / 28$ | Concord | Lister, David | Grover, Josephine |
| Bowden, Gloria | $11 / 23$ | Pembroke | Petrie, Frank | Pierotti, Sylvia |
| Matava, Barbara | $11 / 23$ | Concord | Hoyt, Robert | Cunningham, Frances |
| Rando, David | $11 / 29$ | Pembroke | Rando, Joseph | Guelli, Josephine |
| Moffitt, Evelyn | $12 / 02$ | Concord | Carter, George | Cook, Evelun |
| Nash, Maureen | $12 / 05$ | Merrimack | Delaney, Patrick | Armstrong, Madge |
| Cochran, Myrtle | $12 / 06$ | Concord | Barnes, Fred | Whiting, Florence |
| Minezes, Pamela | $12 / 31$ | Concord | D’Souza, Joachim | Currie, Gladys |
|  |  |  |  |  |

## REPORT OF THE SUPERVISORS OF THE CHECKLIST

There were no Federal or State elections in 2013 for the Supervisors of the Checklist. Although there were no major elections this year it was still a very busy year due to the requirement from the state to review and merge any duplicate voters to keep the Statewide Voter Database current and accurate. This was a long process that took many hours of hard work by the Checklist Supervisors.

The Supervisors held all required and published sessions for voters to register and make corrections, additions, deletions, and party changes. The Supervisors were present at the following:

School District Meeting - March 9, 2013
Town Election Day - March 12, 2013
Town Deliberative Session - March 16, 2013
Qualified resident may register to vote at the Town Clerk's Office in the Town Hall during regular business hours, at required Supervisors of the Checklist sessions, and at the polls on voting days. Each person desiring to register to vote must fill out and sign a standard Voter Registration Form. The Checklist Supervisors must determine whether the applicant is legally qualified to vote in the community. To qualify, a person must provide evidence that he/she is at least eighteen years of age, a citizen of the United States (either born in the U.S. or naturalized), and is domiciled in the community in which he/she seeks to register.

We wish to thank Jim Goff, Town Clerk, and other Town staff and the Board of Selectmen for their continued help and support.

Respectfully submitted:
Checklist Supervisors

Patricia Y. Crafts
Linda A. Williams
Roland Young


## SOUCOOK RIVER TAX INCREMENT FINANCING DISTRICT

## 2013 ANNUAL REPORT

The Soucook River Tax Increment Financing District (TIF) encompasses nine (9) properties consisting of approximately 250 acres located around the intersection of Route 3 and Route 106. The purpose of the Tax Increment Financing District is to create employment opportunities for Pembroke residents and stimulate commercial growth to increase Pembroke’s commercial tax base and stabilize local property taxes.

The Tax Increment Financing Plan is administered by the Town Administrator and implemented by the Board of Selectmen / Town Meeting. In 2006, the Board of Selectmen established an Advisory Board to assist with planning, construction and implementation of the TIF Plan. The Advisory Board is comprised of five (5) members, of which, a majority of the members are property owners or occupants of property located within or adjacent to the TIF District.

## TIF FINANCIAL SUMMARY

For the year ended December 31, 2013

## INCREMENT CALCULATION:

April 1, 2004 assessment
April 1, 2013 assessment
Total assessment increase

TIF captured assessed value
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE: $\$ 410,007.91$
PROJECT REVENUES:
2013 Tax increment
Total Revenues
PROJECT COSTS:
Expense $\quad \$ 0.00$
Total Costs $\quad \$ 0.00$
ENDING FUND BALANCE:
\$475,800.91

## TRUSTEES OF TRUST FUNDS

## ANNUAL REPORT FOR CALENDAR YEAR 2013

The Trustees would like to take this opportunity to summarize the key changes in the Trust Funds for 2013.
The past year saw more activity than is customary in the trust accounts. A fund for the celebration of the Town's 250th Anniversary was closed in 2013 while a new fund for Cemetery Donations was established. The trust for Cemetery Perpetual Care was converted from cash to equities in 2013, in response to low interest yields on cash.

The Sewer Department established two new capital reserve accounts, one for equipment and buildings and the other for sewer plant expenses.

Finally, there were changes in the composition of stocks in the Scholarship Fund. Shares of HJ Heinz had to be tended because the company was taken private. Shares of BankAmerica were sold due to disappointing prospects, and a partial sale of Duke Energy shares was needed to balance the portfolio. Proceeds from sales were used to add to existing positions and enhance future dividend revenue.

As is customary, the Trustees have provided a separate "Schedule of Trust Balances" and "Statement of Change in Trust Assets" for School Warrant items and Town Warrant items in this Town Report. Forms MS-9 and MS-10 which can be difficult to comprehend and which contain essentially the same data as statements in the Town Report are not included. Those forms are prepared and submitted annually to the State Department of Revenue Administration and the Office of the Attorney General, Division of Charitable Trusts. Trust laws dictate however, that Cemetery Trusts information contained on Form MS-9 be published annually. That required information can be found on adjacent pages in this report.

Minutes of Trustee meetings can be seen on the Town's web site and copies of those minutes along with a copy of the Investment Policy which is ratified annually are provided to Town Auditors and are also available from the Trustees upon request.

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { Respectfully submitted: } & \text { Gerard Fleury - Trustee } \\
& \text { Daniel Crean - Trustee } \\
& \text { Courtney Eschbach - Trustee }
\end{array}
$$

# TRUST FUND REPORT OF THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE, <br> NEW HAMPSHIRE ON DECEMBER 31, 2013 <br> SCHEDULE OF TRUST BALANCES - MUNICIPAL 

| Cemetery Trusts - Unexpendible Balance | $\$ 36,270.00$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Cemetery Trust - Available for Distribution (C or D) | 29,723.76 |
| Library Book Fund - Unexpendible Balance | 4,666.62 |
| Library Book Fund - Available for Distribution (E) | 513.42 |
| Library Media Fund - Available for Distribution (E) | 10,157.51 |
| Library Bldg \& Grnds - Available for Distribution (E) | 3,500.60 |
| Cemetery Improvements - Available for Distribution (C) | 10,532.14 |
| Cemetery Donation Fund - Available for Distribution (D) | 232.13 |
| Town Equipment Fund - Available for Distribution (C) | 305,488.07 |
| Police Cruiser Replacement - Available for Distribution (C) | 60,321.75 |
| Police Small Equipment Fund - Available for Distribution (D) | 38,520.25 |
| Fire Major Equipment Fund - Available for Distribution (C) | 19,578.32 |
| Fire Small Equipment Fund - Available for Distribution (D) | 204,711.40 |
| Recreation Capital Reserve - Available for Distribution (C) | 64,469.73 |
| Sidewalk Building \& Repair Fund - Available for Distribution (C) | 42,228.31 |
| Water Works Capital Reserve I-Available for Distribution (A) | 85,810.89 |
| Water Works Capital Reserve II- Available for Distribution (A) | 178,905.64 |
| Sewer Commission - Capital Improvements (B) | 179,502.45 |
| Sewer Commission - Repair \& Replacement (B) | 129,711.66 |
| Sewer Commission - Sewer Plant Reserve (B) | 3,292.82 |
| Sewer Commission - Equip \& Buildings (B) | 40,001.45 |
| Town Hall Cupola Fund - Available for Distribution (D) | 1,075.18 |
| Town Clock Fund - Available for Distribution (D) | 1,715.12 |
| Sewer \& Water Capital Reserve - Available for Distribution (D) | 65,647.34 |
| Municipal Facilities Capital Reserve (D) | 180,247.05 |
| Property Revaluation Fund (D) | 80,690.44 |
| Bridge Repair \& Replacement - Available for Distribution (D) | 84,845.23 |
| TOTAL UNEXPENDIBLE FUNDS | 40,936.62 |
| PRESENT ACCOUNT BALANCE | 1,821,422.66 |
| TOTAL TRUST FUNDS | \$1,862,359.28 |
| Distribution legend: |  |
| (A) Water Commissioners are Agents to Expend. |  |
| (B) Sewer Commissioners are Agents to Expend. |  |
| (C) Warrant Article at Town Meeting Required for Expenditure. |  |
| (D) Selectmen are Agents to Expend. |  |
| (E) Library Trustees are Agents to Expend. |  |
| - 77 - |  |

## TRUST FUND REPORT OF THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NEW HAMPSHIRE ON DECEMBER 31, 2013 CHANGE IN TRUST FUND ASSETS - MUNICIPAL

| Assets at December 31, 2012 | \$2,605,069.11 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Contributions to the Trusts: |  |
| Fire Equipment Capital Reserve | 175,000.00 |
| Fire Small Equipment Fund | 40,000.00 |
| Cemetery Donation Fund | 232.13 |
| Town Equipment Fund | 200,000.00 |
| Town Hall Cupola Fund | 485.64 |
| Library Media Capital Reserve | 3,500.00 |
| Sewer Capital Improvement | 17,439.89 |
| Sewer Repair \& Replacement Fund | 20,000.00 |
| Sewer Plant Reserve | 3,292.67 |
| Sewer Equipment \& Building Captal Reserve | 40,000.00 |
| Police Cruiser Replacement Fund | 45,000.00 |
| Police Small Equipment Capital Reserve | 14,000.00 |
| Recreation Capital Reserve | 20,000.00 |
| Municipal Facilities Capital Reserve | 25,000.00 |
| Revaluation Capital Reserve | 32,500.00 |
|  | \$636,450.33 |
| Earnings on Trust Investments: |  |
| Cemetery Trust - Perpetual Dividends | 9.13 |
| Cemetery Trust - Perpetual Care Interest | 238.34 |
| Cemetery Improvements | 1.69 |
| Library Book Fund | 0.84 |
| Library Media Fund | 1.00 |
| Library Building \& Grounds Fund | 0.53 |
| Town Equipment Fund | 43.22 |
| Fire Major Equipment Fund | 130.30 |
| Fire Small Equipment Fund | 24.68 |
| Water \& Sewer Capital Improvement | 9.78 |
| Water Works Capital Improvements | 12.80 |
| Water Works Equip. \& Buildings | 26.66 |
| Town Hall Cupola Fund | 0.11 |
| Town Clock Fund | 0.23 |
| Municipal Facilities Captial Reserve | 23.22 |
| General Purpose Sidewalk Fund | 6.31 |
| Recreation Fund | 8.04 |
| Police Cruiser Fund | 7.29 |
| Police Small Equipment Fund | 3.70 |
| Sewer Commission Capital Improvement | 24.92 |
| Sewer Commission Repairs \& Replacement | 17.04 |
| Sewer Plant Reserve | 0.15 |
| Sewer Equipment \& Building Fund | 1.45 |
| Bridge Repair | 12.64 |
| Revaluation Fund | 15.03 |
| 250th Anniversary Fund | 0.26 |
|  | \$619.36 |
| Withdrawals from Trust Funds: |  |
| Fire Equipment Capital Reserve | 1,095,036.00 |
| Police Cruiser Fund | 32,146.31 |
| Town Equipment Capital Reserve | 185,043.00 |
| 250th Anniverary Fund | 2,546.21 |
| Foss Library Book Fund | 1,500.00 |
| Revaluation Capital Reserve | 52,673.00 |
| Recreation Capital Reserve | 10,835.00 |
|  | \$1,379,779.52 |

# TRUST FUND REPORT OF THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2013 SCHEDULE OF TRUST BALANCES -SCHOOL 

| Scholarship Fund - Unexpendible Balance | $\$ 382,239.29$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Scholarship Fund - Available for Distribution (A) | $18,920.49$ |
| Literacy Trust - Unexpendible Balance | $19,400.81$ |
| Literacy Trust - Available for Distribution (B) | $1,911.33$ |
| Capital Repairs - Available for Distribution (C) | $334,760.01$ |
| Major Equipment Fund - Available for Distribution (D) | $173,570.89$ |
| Special Education Fund - Available for Distribution (D) | $318,844.84$ |
| Instructional Materials (D) | $99,657.70$ |
| Educational Opportunities Fund (E) | $2,980.72$ |
| TOTAL UNEXPENDIBLE FUNDS | $401,640.10$ |
| TOTAL AVAILABLE FOR DISTRIBUTION | $\underline{950,645.98}$ |
| TOTAL TRUST FUNDS | $\$ 1,352,286.08$ |

Distribution legend:
(A) Academy Scholarship Awards Committee are Agents to Expend.
(B) Elementery School Principals are Agents to Expend.
(C) Warrant Article at School District Meeting Required for Expenditure.
(D) School Board are Agents to Expend.

# TRUST FUND REPORT OF THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE FOR PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2013 CHANGE IN TRUST FUND ASSETS - SCHOOL 

Assets at December 31, 2012
Contributions to the Trusts:

| Educational Opportunities Fund | $1,486.16$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Instructional Materials Capital Reserve | $25,000.00$ |
| School Buildings Capital Reserve | $\underline{75,000.00}$ |
| Total Contributions | $\$ 101,486.16$ |

Earnings on Trust Investments:
Dividend Income - Scholarships ..... 25,578.63
Interest Income - Scholarships ..... 2.12
Capital Gains - Scholarships ..... 51,995.82
Interest - Literacy Trust ..... 0.17
Dividends - Literacy Trust ..... 988.38
Interest Income on Educational Opportunities Fund ..... 0.51
Interest Income on Special Education Capital Reserve ..... 47.49
Interest Income on Building Capital Reserve ..... 40.58
Interest Income on School District Major Equipment Fund ..... 27.15
Interest Income on School Instructional Materials ..... 13.65
Total Earnings ..... \$78,694.50
Withdrawals from Trust Funds:
Scholarship Funds Awarded ..... 23,500.00
Educational Opportunities Trust ..... 4,462.49
Building Capital Reserve Funding ..... 25,497.00
Instructional Materials Capital Reserve ..... 25,222.00
Literacy Trusts ..... $\frac{783.60}{465.09}$
Total Withdrawals ..... \$128,465.09

| PERPETUAL CARE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Yr. Created | Name | Amount | Yr. Created | Name | Amount | Yr. Createc | Name | Amount |
| 1888 | E.N. Upham | 100.00 | 1929 | Frank L. Aldrich | 300.00 | 1947 | Burton G. Goward | 100.00 |
| 1889 | Sarah P. Knox | 500.00 | 1930 | Edwin Dearborn | 150.00 | 1949 | Charles Baker | 150.00 |
| 1894 | Deborah P. Knox | 50.00 | 1930 | True W. Fowler | 100.00 | 1949 | Frederick B. Eaton | 200.00 |
| 1903 | Mary Kimball | 300.00 | 1930 | Jacob Woods | 500.00 | 1950 | Freeman G. Hewey | 100.00 |
| 1907 | Vesta Abbott | 500.00 | 1931 | Freeman W. Haynes | 200.00 | 1950 | Mabel G. Morrison | 200.00 |
| 1907 | Abbie K. McFarland | 200.00 | 1932 | David S. Batchelder | 100.00 | 1951 | Fred M. Pettengill | 150.00 |
| 1907 | Sarah F. Blanchard | 100.00 | 1933 | Samuel Moore | 300.00 | 1951 | George B. Lake | 200.00 |
| 1910 | Ellen R. Hayes | 100.00 | 1933 | William H. Thompson | 100.00 | 1952 | Charles H. Ruggles | 150.00 |
| 1911 | John G. Bartlett | 100.00 | 1934 | Crosby Knox | 100.00 | 1953 | Herbert Glidden | 200.00 |
| 1917 | Pluma E. Richardson | 50.00 | 1934 | Charles V. Fisher | 50.00 | 1953 | Hallett Patten | 200.00 |
| 1918 | Mary E. Adams | 50.00 | 1934 | C.C. French | 100.00 | 1953 | Charles E. Cushing | 200.00 |
| 1919 | Annie B. Thompson | 250.00 | 1934 | William Haseltine | 150.00 | 1954 | John Marden | 200.00 |
| 1921 | Willaim M. Fife | 100.00 | 1934 | Jeremiah Wilkins | 100.00 | 1954 | Walter Libbey | 100.00 |
| 1921 | Mary E. Osgood | 200.00 | 1934 | F.S. Whitehouse | 250.00 | 1954 | Myra Georgi | 200.00 |
| 1921 | George West | 100.00 | 1935 | Solomon Whitehouse | 150.00 | 1954 | Edward Kimball | 150.00 |
| 1921 | Ellen D. Kimball | 50.00 | 1935 | Hall Wilkins | 100.00 | 1956 | Samuel Webster | 200.00 |
| 1923 | David D. Richardson | 600.00 | 1936 | George Miller | 100.00 | 1956 | Maude L. Locke | 200.00 |
| 1924 | John F. Clifford | 100.00 | 1936 | Stephen Bates | 200.00 | 1956 | Levi \& Olive Burroughs | 50.00 |
| 1924 | Willis H. Noyes | 250.00 | 1936 | Charles N. Quimby | 100.00 | 1957 | John C. Bradbury | 200.00 |
| 1925 | Winthrop Fowler | 100.00 | 1937 | Benjamin Fowler | 100.00 | 1958 | E.W. Forrest | 200.00 |
| 1927 | Mary W. Morrison | 200.00 | 1937 | William Johnston | 100.00 | 1958 | Fred W. Saltmarsh | 300.00 |
| 1927 | Jonathan Payson | 100.00 | 1938 | Thomas Holt | 100.00 | 1958 | L.E. Warren | 600.00 |
| 1927 | Timothy Drew | 100.00 | 1939 | Rowell \& Worchester | 100.00 | 1958 | Kenneth M. Woodbury | 400.00 |
| 1928 | Adin G. Fowler | 100.00 | 1939 | Horace Batchelder | 100.00 | 1958 | Jeremiah Morgan | 500.00 |
| 1928 | T.L. \& Henry Fowler | 200.00 | 1939 | Jeremiah Wilkins | 100.00 | 1958 | Arthur Gage | 100.00 |
| 1928 | Nancy S. Colby | 100.00 | 1940 | Martin C. Cochran | 250.00 | 1959 | Gustav Ober | 200.00 |
| 1928 | Philip Holt | 100.00 | 1941 | George O. Harris | 100.00 | 1959 | Josiah Brown | 100.00 |
| 1928 | Annie C. Drake | 100.00 | 1942 | Julia E. Cass | 100.00 | 1959 | Lewis Cass | 400.00 |
| 1928 | George Morgan | 100.00 | 1942 | Charles A. Gile | 100.00 | 1959 | Carton W. Bennett | 200.00 |
| 1928 | Annette K. Knox | 200.00 | 1944 | Minot R. Fife | 100.00 | 1960 | Edith West | 200.00 |
| 1928 | Samuel D. Robinson | 100.00 | 1945 | James E. Adams | 300.00 | 1961 | Charles N. Nixon | 200.00 |
| 1928 | Parker Bailey | 50.00 | 1945 | Walter Hayward | 300.00 | 1961 | Gedeon Vigno | 100.00 |
| 1928 | James Stevens | 100.00 | 1946 | Thomas Brasley | 100.00 | 1961 | John Sullivan | 250.00 |
| 1929 | Daniel T. Merrill | 100.00 | 1946 | Annie M. Edgerly | 100.00 | 1961 | Henry T. Simpson | 200.00 |
| 1929 | George W. Sargent | 150.00 | 1946 | Albert Mason | 50.00 | 1964 | Edwin M. Annis | 200.00 |
|  |  | 5,600.00 |  |  | 5,250.00 |  |  | 7,300.00 |
| PERPETUAL CARE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yr. Created | Name | Amount | Yr. Created | Name | Amount | Yr. Createc | Name | Amount |
| 1964 | Rufus George | 200.00 | 1968 | Burt D. Robinson | 400.00 | 1974 | Ashley H. Knowlton | 100.00 |
| 1964 | Evans Clark | 300.00 | 1970 | Forrest Huggins | 200.00 | 1974 | Hasselind \& Tilden | 200.00 |
| 1964 | George H. Batchelder | 250.00 | 1970 | E. George Bayer | 200.00 | 1947 | Russ \& Nevley Hilliard | 200.00 |
| 1964 | Gilman Bradbury | 200.00 | 1971 | Moses Martin | 200.00 | 1975 | Enoch Nerbonne | 200.00 |
| 1967 | Frederick \& Jean Talk | 200.00 | 1971 | John Rand | 200.00 | 1977 | George Cofran | 300.00 |
| 1967 | Jenness Dearborn | 200.00 | 1971 | Mark Milton | 100.00 | 1977 | Norman \& Abby Smith | 200.00 |
| 1968 | Batchelder \& Lamb | 200.00 | 1972 | Eleazer Baker | 200.00 | 1977 | Locke \& Clough | 500.00 |
| 1968 | Agar \& Rogge | 200.00 | 1972 | Maynard Knowlton | 80.00 | 1978 | Duffet Lot | 1000.00 |
| 1968 | Gilbert Astles | 200.00 | 1974 | Harry \& Erwin Chase | 200.00 | 1978 | Bates Lot | 200.00 |
| 1968 | William Miller | 200.00 | 1974 | Mary A. Wyker | 200.00 | 1979 | Willard \& Ruth Hill | 200.00 |
| 1968 | Tim \& Viola Fowler | 200.00 | 1974 | Everett \& Grace Farr | 200.00 | 1980 | * | 150.00 |
| 1968 | George Lea | 200.00 | 1974 | Harrison Morgan | 100.00 | 1981 | Evergreen Perp Care | 6940.00 |
|  |  | 2,550.00 |  |  | 2,280.00 | 1982 | * | 1600.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1983 | * | 700.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1985 | Catherine Simpson | 500.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 1986 | * | 300.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 13,290.00 |
| Evergreen Cemetery Lots |  |  |  |  |  | TOTAL CEMETERY FUNDS |  | 36,270.00 |
| * Trust record | s document the increase | trust princip | ot the identity of th | Lot Owner. |  |  |  |  |

## SEWER COMMISSION REPORT

In 2013, the Town voted to have a Sewer sub-committee look at the billing/ collection procedures and the maintenance done on the collection system. A final report should be available for 2014 Town Meeting.

In 2003 the selectmen voted not to collect any of the sewer rents as they had done for many years for the commission due to software issue from account numbers to map and lot. In 2013, the Tax Collector received a warrant (list of accounts that were outstanding) for 2012 to be collected. This will continue every year in early January. The commission will be actively pursuing those accounts that owe any money prior to 2012. If you are not on a payment plan for these amounts contact the sewer office for more information. Please remember that if you are on a payment plan, payments must be received as agreed to or further action will be taken. The subcommittee has recommended that late penalties should be increased for more timely payments therefore; starting in 2014 late penalties will increase from $\$ 10.00$ to $\$ 30.00$ per quarter.

The Sewer Commission will continue to jet clean and camera the Town's lines as we have been doing for many years, and fixing any of the problems that are found to help reduce the I/I. The Commission would like to thank all of the Pembroke Users for helping to reduce the problem of $I / I$ by removing sump pumps that are connected to the sewer lines and/or replacing their old sewer laterals with new water tight pipes.

The Sewer Department is located at 4 Union St. The office of the Sewer Commission is open from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. Monday - Friday. Collection of sewer payments may be made in person on Tuesday, Wednesday or Thursday 9:00a.m. to 3:00p.m. We now accept credit/debit cards for payments. Please feel free to call us at 4858658 should you have any questions on your sewer bill, sewer problems or sewer hookups.

The Commission meets every third Monday of the month at 7:00 p.m. at 4 Union St., the public is always welcome. Just a friendly reminder that your sewer and water account numbers are the same, if you are using a payment service to send out the checks please double check that they are being sent to the proper department and address.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Thompson, Chairman
Jules Pellerin
Paulette Malo

## PEMBROKE SEWER COMMISSION

|  | 12/16/2013 | Budget 2013 | Budget 2014 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ordinary Income/Expense Income |  |  |  |
| 050-Revenue |  |  |  |
| 051-Sewer Rent Fees | 834,477.22 | 865,289.00 | 902,910.00 |
| 052-Late Penalty | 11,480.00 | 5,000.00 | 6,000.00 |
| 053-Hook-Up Fees-Pembroke | 8,439.89 | 0.00 |  |
| 053P-Permit Fees-Plant | 3,292.67 |  |  |
| 055-Carry Over, Prior Year |  | 45,000.00 | 82,000.00 |
| 056-Jetter Rental |  | 0.00 |  |
| 058-Returned Check Fees | 120.00 |  |  |
| 059-Administation Fees | 530.00 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| Total 050-Revenue | 858,339.78 | 915,489.00 | 991,110.00 |
| 060-Income |  |  |  |
| 061-Interest/operating | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 065-Misc. Income | 636.97 |  |  |
| 070-Collection Fees |  |  | 2,000.00 |
| Total 060-Income | 636.97 | 0.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Transfer From Reserve |  | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total Income | 858,976.75 | 915,489.00 | 993,110.00 |
| Expense |  |  |  |
| 051A- Abatements-Sewer Receipts | 4,890.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 052A-Abatement-Late Penalty | 60.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 054A-Abatement Betterment |  | 0.00 | 0.00 |
|  | 4,950.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| PSC Expenses |  |  |  |
| 100-Pump Station 1 |  |  |  |
| 101-Electric | 349.36 | 360.00 | 360.00 |
| 102-Telephone | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 104-Alarm | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 105-Fuel | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 106-Labor | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 110-Equipment | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 115-Contractors | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 150-Maintenance |  |  |  |
| 151-Materials | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 152-Repairs | 1,680.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 153-Supplies | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 154-Maintenance-other | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total 150-Maintenance | 1,680.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| Total 100-Pump Station 1 | 2,029.36 | 660.00 | 660.00 |

## PEMBROKE SEWER COMMISSION

| 200-Pump Station 2 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 201-Electric | 4,061.28 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| 202-Telephone | 412.41 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 203-Water | 100.00 | 120.00 | 100.00 |
| 204-Alarm | 675.00 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 205-Fuel |  | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 206-Labor |  |  | 0.00 |
| 210-Equipment | 751.79 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 215-Contractors | 550.00 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 250-Maintenance |  |  |  |
| 251-Materials | 83.19 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 252-Repairs | 6,050.28 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| 253-Supplies |  | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| 254-Maintenance Other | 2,044.33 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Total 250-Maintenance | 8,177.80 | 8,000.00 | 8,000.00 |
| Total 200-Pump Station 2 | 14,728.28 | 16,220.00 | 16,200.00 |
| 300-Pump Station 3 |  |  |  |
| 301-Electric | 2,958.32 | 3,500.00 | 3,500.00 |
| 302-Telephone | 376.15 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 303-Water | 100.00 | 120.00 | 100.00 |
| 304-Alarm | 675.00 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 305-Fuel | 1,581.46 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 306-Labor |  | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 310-Equipment |  | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 315-Contractors | 485.00 | 500.00 | 510.00 |
| 350-Maintenance |  |  |  |
| 351-Materials | 2.75 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 352-Repairs | 1,186.00 | 1,500.00 | 25,000.00 |
| 353-Supplies | 70.18 | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 354-Maintenance-other | 637.50 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| Total 350-Maintenance | 1,896.43 | 2,800.00 | 26,300.00 |
| Total 300-Pump Station 3 | 8,072.36 | 10,620.00 | 34,110.00 |
| 400-Pump Station 4 |  |  |  |
| 401-Electric | 2,475.86 | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| 402-Telephone | 376.57 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 403-Water | 100.00 | 120.00 | 100.00 |
| 404-Alarm | 675.00 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 405-Fuel | 856.25 | 1,200.00 | 1,200.00 |
| 406-Labor |  | 0.00 |  |
| 410-Equipment | 63.32 | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 415-Contractors | 485.00 | 500.00 | 510.00 |
| 450-Maintenance |  |  |  |
| 451-Materials | 2.75 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 452-Repairs | 1,519.84 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 453-Supplies | 74.67 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 454-Maintenance-other |  | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Total 450-Maintenance | 1,597.26 | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| Total 400-Pump Station 4 | 6,629.26 | 8,320.00 | 8,310.00 |

## PEMBROKE SEWER COMMISSION

| 500-Pump Station 5 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 501-Electric | 2,723.81 | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| 502-Telephone | 378.90 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 503-Water | 100.00 | 120.00 | 100.00 |
| 504-Alarm | 675.00 | 700.00 | 700.00 |
| 505-Fuel | 983.72 | 1,300.00 | 1,300.00 |
| 506-Labor |  | 0.00 |  |
| 510-Equipment |  | 600.00 | 600.00 |
| 515-Contractors | 485.00 | 500.00 | 510.00 |
| 550-Maintenance |  |  |  |
| 551-Materials | 194.37 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 552-Repairs | 23,434.21 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 553-Supplies | 70.19 | 200.00 | 200.00 |
| 554-Maintenance-other | 267.49 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| Total 550-Maintenance | 23,966.26 | 1,800.00 | 1,800.00 |
| Total 500-Pump Station 5 | 29,312.69 | 8,420.00 | 8,410.00 |
| 600-Collection System |  |  |  |
| 605-Wages | 36,293.12 | 41,572.00 | 43,185.00 |
| 605-2-Wages | 15,070.00 | 25,205.00 | 31,500.00 |
| 6050T-Wages Overtime | 58.66 | 2,200.00 | 2,150.00 |
| 605B-FICA \& Medic | 2,797.71 | 5,385.00 | 6,262.00 |
| 606-BC/BS, Dental |  | 14,000.00 | 9,800.00 |
| 607-Retirement | 4,098.12 | 6,200.00 | 7,954.00 |
| 615-Contractors | 4,500.00 | 11,000.00 | 7,000.00 |
| 650-Maintenance |  |  |  |
| 651-Material | 1,146.45 | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| 652-Repairs | 3,246.10 | 10,000.00 | 20,000.00 |
| 653-Supplies | 347.79 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 654-Maintenance-other | 0.00 | 60,000.00 | 40,000.00 |
| Total 650-Maintenance | 4,740.34 | 76,000.00 | 66,000.00 |
| 655-Collection System Equip | 0.00 | 20,000.00 | 16,000.00 |
| 657-Jetter Repair/Maintenanc | 100.94 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 658-odor control | 0.00 | 300.00 | 300.00 |
| 659-Safety Equipment | 3,957.98 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| Total 600-Collection System | 71,616.87 | 204,362.00 | 192,651.00 |
| 700-Administration |  |  |  |
| 701-Bank/Lien Fees | 48.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 701-A-Heartland Credit Servic | 938.79 | 400.00 | 1,100.00 |
| 702-Audit | 1,569.50 | 2,500.00 | 2,000.00 |
| 703-Workers Comp |  | 2,500.00 | 2,500.00 |
| 703A-Property Insurance | 2,512.92 | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| 703B-UnEmployment |  | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 704-Stipend,Commissioners | 3,900.00 | 3,900.00 | 3,900.00 |
| 705-Wages | 55,078.96 | 55,100.00 | 57,223.00 |
| 7050T-Wages Overtime | 0.00 | 785.00 | 820.00 |
| 705A-Life \& Disability Ins. | 1,070.88 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 705B-FICA \& Medic | 4,307.98 | 4,350.00 | 4,350.00 |
| 706-BC/BS, Dental | 13,629.99 | 16,100.00 | 17,632.00 |
| 707-Retirement | 5,357.47 | 5,500.00 | 5,500.00 |
| 708-Tools | 120.07 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |

## PEMBROKE SEWER COMMISSION

| 709-Vehicle expense Fuel | 2,050.90 | 4,000.00 | 4,000.00 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 709-A-Vehicle repairs 06 | 896.38 | 2,500.00 | 2,400.00 |
| 709-B- Vehicle repairs 04 | 423.49 | 1,000.00 | 1,000.00 |
| 720-Postage | 2,112.24 | 2,000.00 | 2,200.00 |
| 721-Office Rent | 7,658.00 | 7,725.00 | 7,789.00 |
| 722-Contractors | 660.00 | 1,000.00 | 900.00 |
| 724-Uniforms/safety | 648.45 | 800.00 | 800.00 |
| 725-Town Report |  | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 726-Training/Licenses |  | 900.00 | 900.00 |
| 727-Public Notices |  | 500.00 | 500.00 |
| Total 700-Administration | 102,984.02 | 118,161.00 | 122,115.00 |
| 710-Office |  |  |  |
| 711-Telephone/Internet | 3,524.81 | 3,300.00 | 4,000.00 |
| 712-Supplies | 804.70 | 650.00 | 650.00 |
| 713-Sewer Bills | 360.00 | 400.00 | 400.00 |
| 713TC-Tax Collector | 2,000.00 |  | 2,000.00 |
| 714-Dig Safe |  | 5.00 | 1.00 |
| 715-Office Equipment |  |  |  |
| 716-Repairs/Replace | 112.50 | 1,000.00 | 600.00 |
| 717-New | 165.92 | 2,000.00 | 1,500.00 |
| 718-Heat Garage |  | 0.00 |  |
| Total 710-Office | 6,967.93 | 7,355.00 | 9,151.00 |
| 730-Professional Fees |  |  |  |
| 731-Engineering |  | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| 732-Legal | 1,690.00 | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 |
| 733-Accountants |  | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| 734-Subscription/Dues | 220.00 | 275.00 | 250.00 |
| 735-GIS Sewer System | 1,200.00 |  | 5,500.00 |
| Total 730-Professional Fees | 3,110.00 | 40,276.00 | 45,751.00 |
| 760-Bond Payments |  |  |  |
| 762- Betterment Payment | 0.00 | 0.00 |  |
| Total 760-Bond Payments | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 800-Treatment Facility |  |  |  |
| 801-Capital Expense Plant | 0.00 | 0.00 |  |
| 802-Operating Expense | 500,346.60 | 500,347.00 | 555,157.00 |
| Total 800-Treatment Facility | 500,346.60 | 500,347.00 | 555,157.00 |
| 803-Capital Pembroke | 0.00 | 0.00 |  |
| 804-Repair/Replace Pembroke |  | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total 803-Capital/Repair Pembrol | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Total PSC Expenses | 750,747.47 | 914,741.00 | 992,515.00 |
| Uncategorized Expenses | 0.00 | 0.00 |  |
| Total Expense | 750,747.47 | 914,741.00 | 992,515.00 |
| Net Ordinary Income Minus Permit fees | 108,229.28 | 748.00 | 595.00 |
|  | 11,732.56 |  |  |
|  | 96,496.72 | 914,741.00 | 992,515.00 |
| Without Plant | 250,400.87 | 414,394.00 | 437,358.00 |

## PEMBROKE WATER WORKS

## Annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners

For the year ending December $31^{\text {st }}, 2013$

## Administration

The staff of the Pembroke Water Works consists of a Superintendent, 2 certified Water Operators and an Administrative Bookkeeper. Superintendent reports directly to a Board of Water Commissioners which who oversees the operations and decision making process of the Pembroke Water Works. The Board of Water Commissioners meets every third Thursday of each month at $6: 00 \mathrm{pm}$. These meetings are held at the PWW office located at 346 Pembroke Street. Meetings are open to the public and all are welcome.

## Hydrants

1 new hydrant was installed in Allenstown due to vehicle damage. 1 hydrant was removed in Allenstown because of construction and had been relocated in a prior phase of the project. 2 hydrants where repaired due to vehicle damage.

## Mains

A new $11 / 2$ " cts water main was installed in Pembroke this replaced service lines running down the road. A 2" galvanized water main was replaced in Allenstown with 2" cts pipe.

## Services

4 residential services that were re-laid - Pembroke
14 residential services that were re-laid - Allenstown
30 services repaired due to leaks or inoperable shut offs
3 water main repairs due to leakage - Pembroke, Allenstown, and Hooksett

## Metering

The Capital Improvement of meter replacement to Automated Meter Reading is on going. 81 meters have been replaced in 2013 bringing the complete system to about 74 percent complete. We have noticed a drastic reduction in meter reading labor to date with what we currently have installed. Irrigation metering is available to our customers and more information can be obtained from our business office.

## Pumpstations

We have made upgrades to three of our wells with complete electrical replacements and the installation of high efficiency motors and Variable Frequency Drives to drastically reduce the cost to pump water from those wells.

## PEMBROKE WATER WORKS

The Pembroke Water Works celebrated its $100^{\text {th }}$ year in 2013 and continues to take pride in its level of service. We welcome your comments and can be reached at 346 Pembroke Street, Pembroke, NH 03275 or by calling the office at 485-3362. Office hours have changed we are open 9 AM-3 PM. If you have an afterhours emergency please call 5459806. You may also email us at pembrokewaterworks@comcast.net.


Christopher Culberson Board of Water Commissioners Chair


10:44 AM
01/07/14
Accrual Basis

## Pembroke Water Works

Balance Sheet
As of December 31, 2013

Dec 31, 13

| ASSETS |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Current Assets |  |
| Checking/Savings |  |
| 101 - Merrimack County Checking | 63,507.39 |
| 103 - Payroll Checking | 3,459.13 |
| 104 - Petty Cash | 150.63 |
| 105 - Reserve Savings | 140,810.17 |
| 107 - Capital Improvement Funds | 178,904.13 |
| 108 - Contingency Investments | 29,347.06 |
| 109 - Contingency Merrimack Bank | 10,709.50 |
| Total Checking/Savings | 426,888.01 |
| Accounts Receivable |  |
| 110 - Accounts Receivable | 98,484.83 |
| 111 - Other Accounts Receivable | 4,624.48 |
| Total Accounts Receivable | 103,109.31 |
| Other Current Assets |  |
| 116 - Unbilled Charges for Services | 80,650.97 |
| 120 - Inventory | 30,960.07 |
| 130 - Prepaid Insurance | 1,759.56 |
| Total Other Current Assets | 113,370.60 |
| Total Current Assets | 643,367.92 |
| Fixed Assets |  |
| 140 - Land Water Supply | 30,685.00 |
| 141 - Land Water - Storage | 200.00 |
| 142 - Land - Other | 1,050.00 |
| 143 - Capital Contributions | 438,702.50 |
| 150 - Structure - Water Supply | 526,651.22 |
| 151-Structure - Pump Station | 165,972.09 |
| 152-Structure - Water Tank | 524,981.10 |
| 153 - Structure - Shop | 371,864.79 |
| 154 - Equipment - Pump Station | 386,893.85 |
| 155 - Equipment - Mains | 1,635,015.29 |
| 156 - Equipment - Services | 131,743.90 |
| 157. Equipment - Hydrant | 81,163.54 |
| 158-Equipment - Meters | 458,465.24 |
| 159 - Equipment - Shop | 51,063.12 |
| 160 - Equipment - Garage | 187,393.95 |
| 161 - Equipment - Office | 39,232.59 |
| 162 - Exploration | 29,864.50 |
| 163 - Electrical Upgrade - Route 3 | 184,679.00 |
| $164 \cdot$ GIS/GPS System | 15,000.00 |
| 165 - Electrical Upgrade - Route 106 | 14,736.66 |
| Total Fixed Assets | 5,275,358.34 |
| Other Assets |  |
| 170 - AD - Water Supply | -220,425.71 |
| 171 - A/D - Pump Station | -133,937.57 |
| 172 - A/D - Water Tank | -263,276.21 |
| 173 - A/D - Shop Structure | -66,639.61 |
| 174 - A/D - Pump Station Equipment | -331,012.66 |
| 175 - A/D - Mains | -635,315.95 |
| 176 - A/D - Services | -119,491.91 |
| 177 - A/D - Hydrants | -58,749.01 |
| 178 - A/D - Meters | -267,068.13 |
| 179 - A/D - Shop Equipment | -48,780.12 |
| 180 - A/D - Garage Equipment | -178,886.22 |
| 181 - ADD - Office Equipment | -33,394.59 |

10:44 AM
01/07/14
Accrual Basis

## Pembroke Water Works <br> Balance Sheet <br> As of December 31, 2013

Dec 31, 13

|  | Dec 31, 13 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 182 - A/D - Exploration Costs | -29,864.50 |
| 183 - A/D - New Construction | -55,289.95 |
| Total Other Assets | -2,442,132.14 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 3,476,594.12 |
| LIABILITIES \& EQUITY |  |
| Liabilities |  |
| Current Liabilities |  |
| Accounts Payable |  |
| 200 - Accounts Payable | 1,632.45 |
| Total Accounts Payable | 1,632.45 |
| Other Current Liabilities |  |
| 220 - Payroll Liabilities |  |
| 221 - FICA | -672.44 |
| 222 - Federal Withholding | -648.00 |
| 220 - Payroll Liabilities - Other | 204.30 |
| Total 220 - Payroll Liabilities | -1,116.14 |
| 281 - Customer Escrow Payable | 1,000.00 |
| Total Other Current Liabilities | -116.14 |
| Total Current Liabilities | 1,516.31 |
| Long Term Liabilities |  |
| 250 - Bonds/Notes | 344,973.73 |
| 251 - Mortgage Payable | 176,628.60 |
| Total Long Term Liabilities | 521,602.33 |
| Total Liabilities | 523,118.64 |
| Equity |  |
| 300 - Municipal Investment | 652,395.59 |
| 310 - Capital Reserve | 143,282.37 |
| 320 - Retained Earnings | 1,860,408.00 |
| 330 - Profit and Loss | 58,948.16 |
| Net Income | 238,441.36 |
| Total Equity | 2,953,475.48 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES \& EQUITY | 3,476,594.12 |

## NOTICE

## If you own real estate lots that were involuntarily merged by municipal action, you may be able to have those lots restored to their pre-merger status.

Your property may qualify if two or more lots were merged for zoning, assessing, or taxation purposes and the merger occurred:

- During your ownership, without your consent; or
- Prior to your ownership, if no previous owner consented to the merger.

To restore your property to pre-merger status, you must:

- Make a request to the local governing body
- No later than December 31, 2016.

Once restored:

- Your properties will once again become separate lots; however, they must still conform to applicable land use ordinances. Restoration does not cure non-conformity.

Read the full statute at RSA 674:39-aa Restoration of Involuntarily Merged Lots (ATTACHED)

## TITLE LXIV <br> PLANNING AND ZONING

## CHAPTER 674

LOCAL LAND USE PLANNING AND REGULATORY POWERS

## Regulation of Subdivision of Land

## Section 674:39-aa

## 674:39-aa Restoration of Involuntarily Merged Lots. -

I. In this section:
(a) "Involuntary merger" and "involuntarily merged" mean lots merged by municipal action for zoning, assessing, or taxation purposes without the consent of the owner.
(b) "Owner" means the person or entity that holds legal title to the lots in question, even if such person or entity did not hold legal title at the time of the involuntary merger.
(c) "Voluntary merger" and "voluntarily merged" mean a merger under RSA 674:39-a, or any overt action or conduct that indicates an owner regarded said lots as merged such as, but not limited to, abandoning a lot line.
II. Lots or parcels that were involuntarily merged prior to September 18, 2010 by a city, town, county, village district, or any other municipality, shall at the request of the owner, be restored to their premerger status and all zoning and tax maps shall be updated to identify the premerger boundaries of said lots or parcels as recorded at the appropriate registry of deeds, provided:
(a) The request is submitted to the governing body prior to December 31, 2016.
(b) No owner in the chain of title voluntarily merged his or her lots. If any owner in the chain of title voluntarily merged his or her lots, then all subsequent owners shall be estopped from requesting restoration. The municipality shall have the burden of proof to show that any previous owner voluntarily merged his or her lots.
III. All decisions of the governing body may be appealed in accordance with the provisions of RSA 676.
IV. Any municipality may adopt local ordinances, including ordinances enacted prior to the effective date of this section, to restore previously merged properties that are less restrictive than the provisions in paragraph I and II.
V. The restoration of the lots to their premerger status shall not be deemed to cure any non-conformity with existing local land use ordinances.
VI. Municipalities shall post a notice informing residents that any involuntarily merged lots may be restored to premerger status upon the owner's request. Such notice shall be posted in a public place no later than January 1, 2012 and shall remain posted through December 31, 2016. Each municipality shall also publish the same or similar notice in its 2011 through 2015 annual reports.

Source. 2011, 206:4, eff. July 24, 2011.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF TRI-TOWN EMS

This year saw some changes to the ambulance service in Allenstown and Pembroke. An intermunicipal agreement was entered into by the two towns to provide ambulance service for the towns. The personnel from the old Tri-Town Volunteer Emergency Ambulance Service were absorbed by the newly created service with no interruption of emergency services to the communities. Tri-Town EMS is governed by a Board which includes the fire chief's from both towns, the two Town Administrators, a member from each community and a representative of the Tri-Town EMS employees; all of whom report to the selectmen from each town.

Tri-Town EMS currently employees 3 full time employees and about 30 per diem paramedics, AEMT/Intermediates and basics/EMT's. All three levels are transitioning to new service levels as defined by the National Registry of EMT's and adopted by the State of NH Bureau of EMS services.

In 2013, Tri-Town EMS responded to a total of 1088 calls between Allenstown, Pembroke and mutual aid towns of Hooksett, Epsom, Manchester, Bow, Chichester and Concord. There were 421 calls (roughly 39\%) for service to Allenstown; 591 calls (roughly 54\%) for service to Pembroke; 53 calls (5\%) for service to Hooksett; 15 calls (1\%) for service to Epsom and the remainder split between the remaining mutual aid towns.

| City | \# of Runs | \% of Runs |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Allenstown (Town of) | 421 | 38.69\% |
| Bow (Town of) | 2 | 0.18\% |
| Chichester | 1 | 0.09\% |
| Concord | 3 | 0.28\% |
| Epsom (Town of) | 15 | 1.38\% |
| Hooksett (census name for Hooksett Compact) | 53 | 4.87\% |
| Manchester | 1 | 0.09\% |
| Pembroke (Town of) | 591 | 54.32\% |
| Suncook | 1 | 0.09\% |
| Unknown | 0 | 0.00\% |
| Total | 1088 | 100\% |

Of these calls, as indicated in the chart below, 525 of the 1088 calls required an advanced level service (AEMT/Intermediate or paramedic). Having a paramedic available to the towns 24/7 has saved the towns an estimated $\$ 315,000$ in intercept costs.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF TRI-TOWN EMS

| City | \# of Runs | \% of Runs |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Allenstown (Town of) | 214 | $40.76 \%$ |
| Bow (Town of) | 2 | $0.38 \%$ |
| Concord | 1 | $0.19 \%$ |
| Epsom (Town of) | 9 | $1.71 \%$ |
| Hooksett (census name for Hooksett Compact) | 28 | $5.33 \%$ |
| Manchester | 1 | $0.19 \%$ |
| Pembroke (Town of) | 269 | $51.24 \%$ |
| Suncook | 1 | $0.19 \%$ |
| Unknown | 0 | $0.00 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

Tri-Town EMS was able to update its 20+ year old stretcher with an electric stretcher that is capable of carrying weight up to 700 pounds. By converting to the electric stretcher along with the use of the stair chair with tracks, this will also help reduce workmen's compensation claims for back injuries.

Conversion from TTVEAS to Tri-Town EMS has had some growing pains in that it has slowed down compensation from the insurance companies, including Medicare and Medicaid. Once TriTown EMS received authorization from Medicare/Medicaid for billing, compensation is being recovered from the first half of the year and the return rate is steadily improving.

Tri-Town EMS is participating with the NH Bureau of EMS on a committee to implement a community paramedicine program. It is the goal of community paramedicine program to fill in the gaps produced by changes to the health care laws and provide our communities with a more comprehensive degree of coverage.

Generally, people think of an ambulance service as caring for the sick and injured. We are happy to report that this past year the Allenstown Fire Department, Police Department and Tri-Town EMS personnel were able to assist in bringing a new life into the world. The crews were recognized at an Allenstown Selectman meeting by the Allenstown Fire Chief.

We look forward to providing the two communities with emergency services over the next year and express our appreciation to the communities for their support and commitment to our joint organization.

Respectfully submitted

Joyce C. Booker-Janvrin, BS, EMT-P
Acting Director

# PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT 

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

For the Year Ending June 2013

Moderator<br>THOMAS E. PETIT

District Clerk<br>CYNTHIA MENARD

Treasurer<br>PEGGY TOPLIFF

School Board

| PATRICIA N. BOUCHER | Term Expires 2014 |
| :--- | :--- |
| DANIEL DRISCOLL | Term Expires 2014 |
| DAVID DOHERTY | Term Expires 2014 |
| JANNA CULBERSON | Term Expires 2015 |
| THOMAS SERAFIN | Term Expires 2016 |

## Co-Superintendents of Schools

HÉLÈNE BICKFORD ~ PATTY SHERMAN

Business Administrator
PETER AUBREY

Auditor<br>BRENT W. WASHBURN, C.P.A.

# PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT 

# PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT ANNUAL MEETING PEMBROKE ACADEMY AUDITORIUM TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NH 

Saturday, March 9, 2013


#### Abstract

OF MINUTES

The annual Pembroke school district meeting was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Moderator Thomas E. Petit. Supervisors of the checklist present were Roland Young, Patricia Crafts, Linda Williams and Chet Martel. Students from Pembroke Village and Pembroke Hill School led the voters in the Pledge of Allegiance. The Pembroke Academy Maestro Singers performed the National Anthem. Registered voters were checked in at the door and received a voter card. Moderator Petit instructed the voters on meeting protocol, annual reports and printed information for voters in the entrance hallway and emergency exits. Moderator Petit introduced members of the Pembroke School Board and Administrative Unit; Thomas Serafin Chair, Tammy Boucher, Janna Culberson, Daniel Driscoll, Patricia Nardone-Boucher, Patty Sherman Superintendent and Peter Aubrey Business Administrator. Moderator Petit introduced members of the Pembroke Budget Committee; Mark LePage Chair, Gerard Fleury, Brian Seaworth, Daniel Crean, Michael, Susanne Whitbeck, Marie Chouinard, and Justine Courtemanche.

Tom Serafin, Chair of the Pembroke School Board presented Tammy Boucher with a plaque for her dedicated service of six years to the Pembroke School Board. Tammy "thanked the townspeople for the opportunity to serve."

ARTICLE \#1: To hear the reports of Agents, Auditors, Committees, or Officers chosen, and to pass any vote relating thereto.


## MOTION TO ACCEPT: Tom Serafin

## SECONDED: Tammy Boucher

## VOTE: YES

## ARTICLE \#1 ADOPTED

Tammy Boucher, School Board member reported to the voters present an overview of "shining examples in our school district. There are many and some of you may not have children in our schools anymore so you may not have had the opportunity to hear about all the great things going on both inside and outside the classroom. The PA Robotics Team has won 48 awards this year including two excellence awards which qualify them for the world championship in Anaheim. The PA Boys Basketball Team is ranked first in the state with a record of $19-0$ and they will be playing here tonight at 7 pm in the quarter finals. PA neecap reading scores are $6 \%$ above the state average and neecap scores at Three Rivers have continued to go while the state has remained the same as last year. At Village School the majority of the kindergarten kids and first graders are now readers. Students at Hill School have ranked more than 21 million words this year, pretty impressive numbers. PA's SAT math scores were over 20 points above the national average. Two students from Three Rivers excelling in Geography and Spelling are

# PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT 

## ANNUAL MEETING 2013

representing us at the state level. PA had thirteen scholar athletics this year with criteria including academics, sports and being a good citizen. PA's Maestro Singers performed at last spring's Cherry Blossom festival in Washington and this year placed three of its members at the all state chorus. At Three Rivers four students will represent the school at the music festival this spring in band and chorus. PA is in its second year of offering a series of public forums for parents and community members on issues regarding adolescent safety and well being. The class of 2012 sent $81 \%$ of its students to college and another 4\% into Military Service. At PA two students reached the 1000 points milestone in scores. Not everything can be told in numbers however much can be told about the hearts of our students and their willing to be good citizens. At Three Rivers an eighth grader led staff and students to raise over one thousand dollars in honor of her friend that lost her battle to cancer last summer." Teacher recognition by the school board and state recognition over the past five years and the support of the PALS are again more ways we have so much to be proud of in the school district. I really want to thank the people sitting behind me on the school board as well as the staff and administration. I am so privileged to have the honor to work with everyone. I am proud to tell people that my children go to the Pembroke School District because of all your hard work and effort. The community is very lucky to have you. I also want to thank my family for supporting me in my years of service for without them it would not have been possible. And thank you to all of you; parents, taxpayers and community members for your support of the school district over the years. We can all feel really good about the education our students are receiving and the great citizens we are creating."

ARTICLE \#2: To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to authorize the School Board to accept gifts and donations from any source on behalf of the School District.

## MOTION TO ACCEPT: Tammy Boucher

SECONDED: Tom Serafin
VOTE: YES

ARTICLE \#2 ADOPTED

ARTICLE \#3: To see if the District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $\$ 100,950$ for the purpose of replacing the PA Greenhouse shade in the amount of $\$ 19,950$, replacing flooring in two classrooms at Hill School in the amount of $\$ 6,800$, replacing flooring in one classroom at Village School in the amount of $\$ 4,000$, re-paving the old main entrance and pave new walkway at the Village School in the amount of $\$ 5,000$, replace window mechanisms at the Village School in the amount of $\$ 4,200$, replace flooring in two classrooms at Three Rivers School in the amount of $\$ 6,400$, install carpet on ramps at PA in the amount of $\$ 1,000$, replace carpet in the Library at PA in the amount of $\$ 3,500$, additional electric service for PA greenhouse in the

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## ANNUAL MEETING 2013

amount of $\$ 2,500$, purchase additional Gym wall pads at the cost of $\$ 3,600$, resurface running track at Pembroke Academy in the amount of $\$ 44,000$. Further to authorize the withdrawal of $\$ 100,950$ from the School Building Capital Reserve Fund for these purposes.

School Board Recommends Approval Budget Committee Recommends Approval.

## MOTION TO ACCEPT: Robert Farley

SECONDED: Robert Pope
VOTE: YES

## ARTICLE \#3 ADOPTED

Tom Serafin, Chair of the Pembroke School Board spoke on this article informing the voters present.
Karen Dowling asked for clarification in understanding the process and numbers in this article and the impact of the tax rate.
Gerard Fleury, Budget Committee clarified the process of an article from crafting it to the public vote allowing the school board to be agents to expend, the public hearing process, and unanticipated revenues. Not everything is spent; any unexpected funds go into the next year as well as any windfalls.
Karen Dowling asked how this increases the tax rate.
Gerard Fleury discussed the Department of Revenues role as to the final number for taxes balancing with the property tax rate and the rate per thousand.
RoseMarie Michaud asked about the current fund balance.
Gerard Fleury clarified.

ARTICLE \#4: To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of up to $\$ 25,000$ (from surplus) to be added to the Instructional Materials Expendable Trust Fund previously established, with such amount to be funded from the June 30, 2013 unreserved fund balance available for transfer on July 1, 2013.

School Board Recommends Approval. Budget Committee Recommends Approval.

## MOTION TO ACCEPT: Brian Lemoine

VOTE: YES

SECONDED: Daniel Driscoll
ARTICLE \#4 ADOPTED

There were no questions or citizen's comments on article \# 4.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## ANNUAL MEETING 2013


#### Abstract

ARTICLE \#5: To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of up to $\$ 75,000$ (from surplus) to be added to the Capital Reserve Building Fund previously established, with such amount to be funded from the June 30, 2013 unreserved fund balance available for transfer on July 1, 2013.


MOTION TO ACCEPT: Daniel Driscoll
VOTE: YES

School Board Recommends Approval Budget Committee Recommends Approval

There were no questions or citizen's comments on Article \#5.

ARTICLE \#6: Shall the District vote to raise and appropriate the cost items set forth in the collective bargaining agreement reached between the Pembroke School Board and the Education Association of Pembroke for the 2013/14 and 2014/15 fiscal years which calls for the following increases in salaries and benefits at the current staffing levels:

Year 2013/14 \$448,675
Year 2014/15 \$496,227
And further raise and appropriate the sum of $\$ 448,675$ for the 2013/14 fiscal year, such sum representing the additional costs attributable to the increase in salaries and benefits required by the new agreement over those that would be paid at the current staffing levels paid in the prior fiscal year?

School Board Recommends Approval
Budget Committee Does Not Recommend Approval

## MOTION TO ACCEPT: Patricia Nardone-Boucher <br> SECONDED: Tammy Boucher

Karen Dowling asked about the amount of increase in pay this means.
Tom Serafin clarified.
RoseMarie Michaud asked what was included in the agreement and what have been the previous year's increases.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## ANNUAL MEETING 2013

Tom Serafin clarified that he and Dan Driscoll, school board member began meeting with the Education Association last fall for the purpose of negotiating a collective bargaining agreement. Keeping in mind a balance of the goals to be respectful and competitively recruit and retain teachers and what would that cost impact be to the taxpayers.

RoseMarie Michaud asked what the ratio was, if they took into consideration what was going on in the economy and also if the budget committee could comment on why they do not approve this article.
Tom Serafin clarified the ratio as $80 / 20$ and yes, what is going on in the economy affects all of us.

Mark LePage, Chair of the Budget Committee commented basically two reasons; the index used for cost of living was higher and a better one could be used and the overall impact to the tax rate in combination of the expenses and costs. It adds up to the bottom line not being sustainable.

RoseMarie stated she appreciated all the work they do.
Karen Dowling asked for explanation of how the budget is prepared and is there any consideration of what's affordable for the town.
Tom Serafin clarified that the school board wrestles with this every year and they absolutely do take into consideration what might be affordable. All the members of the school board are citizens and taxpayers and we feel the impact. We have the responsibility of balancing what we think is affordable with what we think is in the best interest of our students. We certainly are committed to a quality education and what is in the best interest of the students. We are also committed to factor in what that cost will be to the town. Looking in terms of how to off set it; there are cuts that have been made, the state level of funding shifting the retirement costs etc. to the towns and reducing the overall budget to balance affordability.

Karen Dowling stated she is the Executive Director of an adult literacy program and understands the value of education and responsible government but would like to go back to the issue of affordability not being in favor of this article.

Jay Ward asked what happens if this article gets turned down.
Moderator Tom Petit clarified that the school board would have to go back and renegotiate. We can not negotiate here in this annual meeting forum, we either approve or deny.

Jay Ward thanked the school board for putting together a school salary cost that addresses the inequities of our teacher's salaries.

Kathy Cruson stated she supports the salary increase and contract.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## ANNUAL MEETING 2013

Karen Bowling stated that she had compared Pembroke's number of students and budgets with the state and national averages sharing with the voters present three posters giving explanations of each poster and information displayed; a year to year comparative scale of school enrollment numbers and budget increases, the national inflation rate and the comparison of Pembroke's tax rate with the tax rates over the state average. Median income values of Pembroke verses the state and towns of Epping, Sandown and Auburn were presented comparatively.
After a lengthy presentation by Karen Dowling, Moderator Petit asked if a point could be made and did she support or not support the article. Ms. Dowling stated she did not support the article.

Jillian Spring a Pembroke graduate of 2007 stated she supported the competitive salary increases and contract for this article.

Dan Morris stated Pembroke is below the state average for teacher's salaries but what we are above in terms of our kids is the percent in success rates. Mr. Morris stated he was in favor of the article.

Douglas Proulx stated that based on the amount of information received that this proposal should be turned down and go back to the negotiating table to do a better job.

Pentti Aalto stated that given our state tax structure it adds to making our costs higher. The issue is do we as people take responsibility of education for ourselves and I would argue that we should, in particular if we are in fact a lower income community this is the way to start improving that statue. Mr. Aalto stated he certainly appreciated that this is a difficult decision to make living on a fixed income but at the same time this is one of those places were we should invest in support of this article.

Stephen Boucher stated you have to choose and the important choice to make is education. What's had been proposed in this article is reasonable. Cultivating the forward momentum is what we should be doing rather than stopping the progress we are making in our schools.

RoseMarie Michaud spoke against the article stating there are people in the community that have not received raises in years. Vote no and go back to the negotiating table.

Dan Boyer stated to go with the budget committee and not approve.
There being no further citizen's comments Moderator Petit re-read the article asking for a vote by a show of voter cards. The article being to close of a vote to call by a show of voter cards Moderator Petit asked for a ballot vote with the voters present in agreement.

Pembroke School District Ballots used for Article \#6 were green in color.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## ANNUAL MEETING 2013

Following the ballot voting process Moderator Petit reread Article \#6. The results of the ballot vote were:

## ARTICLE \# 6

$\mathrm{YES}=75$

VOTE: NO

BALLOTS CAST $=165$
$\mathrm{NO}=90$

## ARTICLE \# 6 FAILED

Counters of the ballots for Article \#6 were; State Representative Dianne Schuett, Robert Samson, Larry Young, Charlie Mitchell, Cindy Mitchell, Rob Farley and Chet Martel.

ARTICLE \#7: To see in the Pembroke School District will vote to change the purpose of the existing Equipment Expendable Trust Fund to include installation and labor costs associated with equipment purchases and to rename the fund to the Equipment, Installation and Labor Expendable Trust Fund and further to name the School Board as agents to expend from this fund. (2/3 Majority Vote Required)

## MOTION TO ACCEPT: Tom Serafin SECONDED: Tammy Boucher

Tom Serafin gave a brief explanation of this article.
Karern Bowling asked for clarification.
Gerard Fleury of the budget committee clarified this article in terms of accounting and finance giving examples and the process used.

Karen Dowling asked about future requests.
Gerard Fleury stated this was a good question but he would not attempt to predict on behalf of any committee what the next request would be.

Laren Dowling asked about the bidding process.
Gerard Fleury stated there are state laws and formats that have to be followed as agents to expend.

Tom Serafin gave the example of the purchase of the security cameras, we had the money in the Capital Reserve Fund to purchase them but not the money in the operating budget to install them so the focus of the board in this article is to have the money to purchase and install items such as

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

ANNUAL MEETING 2013
the security cameras. Tom clarified he process of bidding for both items with vendors already in use as well as new items.

Gerard Fleury discussed differences of items needed to do business, using generally accepted accounting practices for use and purchase of equipment verses structures such as building and grounds. The budget committee does not have a recommendation as this article does not have a dollar amount but is a change in language requested by the school board.

Dan Crean stated that the confusion may be that this is not a Capital Reserve Fund which is only for purchase and some related items. This is an Equipment Trust Fund which expands the ability to use the trust fund for labor, as well as acquisition of equipment.

Karen Dowling stated concern for contracting with business's to fund or pay for services. Is there any way to include a mandatory bidding process for services?

Moderator Petit stated this article is about changing the name of a fund to include installation and labor. It does not have a dollar value attached. Moderator Petit stated an amendment can be made.

Dana Carlucci asked who authorizes to expend these funds currently.
Moderator Petit clarified that the school board are the agents to expend currently in this fund we are discussing to rename.

Sandra Dion stated this is a simple article however it is getting convoluted. If we purchased security cameras we want to be able to install them, that's all there is to it.

Pembroke School District Ballots used for Article \#7 were blue in color.

Following the Ballot voting process Moderator Petit reread Article \# 7. The results of the ballot vote were:

## ARTICLE \# 7

$\mathrm{YES}=113$

## VOTE: YES

BALLOTS CAST $=151$
$\mathrm{NO}=\mathbf{3 8}$

## ARTICLE \# 7 ADOPTED

Sounters of ballots for Article \#7 were; Rob Farley, Charlie Mitchell, Chet Samson and Dianne Schuett, State Representative.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

ANNUAL MEETING 2013


#### Abstract

ARTICLE \# 8 To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to raise and appropriate the budget committee's recommended amount of $\$ 24,965,386$ for the support of schools, for the payment of salaries for the school district officials and agents, and for the payment for the statutory obligations of the District. The school board recommends $\$ 24,985,386$. This article does not include appropriations voted in other warrant articles.


School Board Recommends Approval of \$24,985,386
Budget Committee recommends Approval of $\$ 24,965,386$


#### Abstract

Moderator Tom Petit asked Mark LePage Chair of the Budget Committee to and present Article \# 8. Mark thanked the members of the budget committee for all their hard work this year, we put a lot of hours into this budget starting early in the fall. Mark also thanked the school board, the administrators and the SAU for providing us with data and answering all our questions. Mr. LePage called attention to the handouts printed for the taxpayers to follow regarding expenditures and costs. and stated that the numbers here represented do not include the salaries etc in Article \#6. Mr. LePage explained there were a lot of numbers driven by the state that went into this article for example; state retirement increase of $\$ 385,000$, we have no say in that and it is a result of $11.3 \%$ to $14.6 \%$ contribution mandated by the state. The state of NH no longer provides any funding or any contribution what so ever for retirement, that all falls on us. Insurance costs are up across the board by $\$ 70,000$, FICA is $\$ 100,000$, existing agreement contract and increases in the school board's budget $\$ 95,000$, costs of the SAU $\$ 24,000$ and there is a $\$ 109,000$ cost for electricity at PA that was a mistake made by Public Service. These none discretionary costs come up to about $\$ 783,000$ dollars. The operating budget is increasing by about $\$ 699,000$. That means the difference is about $\$ 84,000$. In other words the school budget is eating a lot of those expenses. Tom Serafin mentioned earlier the cuts made and that is where that money is coming from. Referring to the state MS 27 forms Mr. LePage brought the voters present through the columns of budgets by both the school board and budget committee and the difference between the two at $\$ 24,000$. That is the difference the budget committee had recommended and the reason for that is the index used for costs in increases. We spent a lot of time meeting with the school board and were quite pleased with the school boards recommendations and suggestions when looking at priorities and deciding what things or items they could give up in order to deal with some of the expenses. Directing the voters to the tax impact sheet Mr. LePage discussed revenues, recommendations and the overall tax impact.


# MOTION TO ACCEPT ARTICLE \#8 IN THE BUDGET COMMITTEES 

 RECOMMENDED AMOUNT OF $\mathbf{\$ 2 4 , 9 6 5 , 3 8 6 : ~ M a r k ~ L e P a g e ~}$
## SECONDED: Gerard Fleury

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## ANNUAL MELTEING 2013

Moderator Petit asked if there were any questions or comments relative to the motion.
Karen Dowling asked if there were any new initiatives or positions in this budget and to describe what they are and the value or impact of these to this budget.

Tom Serafin stated there are absolutely new initiatives and explained what they were and the recommendations made following the public hearing.

RoseMarie asked what effect the sequester vote or reductions state and federally will have on us.
Moderator Petit stated there is no way to know until the results were in. As he understood it the commissioner of education was keeping the superintendents updated as soon as possible. Moderator Petit stated he would explain hypothetically what could happen either way

Karen Dowling asked the budget committee what the increase was in percent over last year what the value was on each item cut and what the cost of taking a student from another town was in the AREA agreement.

Tom Serafin discussed the AREA agreement, revenues, tuition paying students, and the amounts on the dollar by each sending town. Hopefully this would not be impacted by the sequestration.

Dana Carlucci asked if anyone knew possibly lack of revenue from the sequester so we can get a general idea of the increase to the tax rate.

Moderator Petit asked David Sheldon Board of Selectmen member if anyone had contacted federal or state representatives regarding this.

David Sheldon stated the board was informed that Senator Ayotte was in contact with the Governors office. Numbers in forms of percents were being discussed but no official information at this point.

Mark LePage stated there is a 2.9\% difference in budgets from 2012 to 2013.
Dana Carlucci asked if as enrollment goes up at Pembroke Academy are we looking at increasing positions.

Tom Serafin stated we could absorb a few more students but he would not support bringing in more out of district students that could possibly raise the cost to Pembroke taxpayers.

Dan Boyer asked what tuition is at PA, and also what was the amount in last year's article for obligation voted on?
cim.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

ANNUAL MIETETING 2013

Tom Serafin stated tuition at PA is $\$ 10,981,000$ and last year's amount approved was in the article for obligation for the support of schools etc. was $\$ 24,262,244$.

Dana Carlucci asked if it costs more than $\$ 10,000$ to educate a student from Pembroke verses other towns sending in their students.

Peter Aubrey Business Administrator stated No, it is two to three thousand dollars less for a Pembroke student.

MOTHON TO AMEND ARTICLE $\%$ B: Dan Boyer "II move to reduce appropriations from $\$ 24,965,386$ to $\$ 24,626,177$ in article 38.

## SECONDED: Jolhan Dugan

Moderator Petit asked if there was any comment or questions to this amendment.
Karen Dowling asked about the increase in the budget and if what we were doing is affordable and why are we looking at these increases.

Tom Serafin stated that we are already decreasing positions to meet costs including the costs forced on us by the state and that voting for this amendment would further compromise positions and co-curxicular activities.

Mark LePage explained we are looking at these increases because of mandated expense in costs increases and they have nothing to do with cost of living.

Susanne Whitbeck stated concern with cuts and a great deal will fall on the $\mathrm{K}-8$ levels. Also we done a lot of work in the area of special education costs, we are able to keep a great number in the district. Also stating to think long term it may sound good today but not in the long term.

Karen Dowling stated responsible government is taking last year's budget and adding $1.7 \%$ or the cost of living as the increase.

Gerard Fleury stated he was speaking as a citizen and not as a budget committee member stating he would like to ask for a little bit of collective sanity. There will be a $3 \% \mathrm{Mr}$. Fleury stated it is not easy to say to raise our taxes $3 \%$ but to do what you're trying to do here and just arbitrarily throw out numbers is irresponsible. Stop this discussion and vote down this amendment and get on with business.

$$
\mathrm{cm} .
$$

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## ANNUAL MEETING 2013

There being no further comments or questions Moderator Petit read the amendment on the table:
To amend Article $\# 8$ to reduce the appropriations from $\$ 24,965,386$ to $\$ 24,626,177$.
VOTE: NO
AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 88 FAIL IED

Moderator Tom Petit asked if there were any further questions or comments on Article \#8. There being nome Moderator Petit reread Article \#8.

That the Pembroke School District will vote to raise and appropriate the amount of $\$ 24,965,386$ for the support of schools, for the payment of salaries for the school district officials and agents, and for the payment for the statutory obligations of the District. This article does not include appropriations voted in other warrant articles.

VOTE: YES
ARTLCLE \#8 ADOPTEID HN THE AMOUNT OF $\$ 24,965,386$

ARTICLE E \#9 To choose Agents and Committees in relation to any subjects embraced in the Warrant.

There was no business needed to conduct under this article.
ARTICLE \#10 To transact other business that may legally come before said meeting.
There being no further business to discuss:
MOTION MAIDE TO ADJIOURN: Robert Farley
SECONDED: Susamme Whitbeck

The Pembroke School District Meeting on Saturday, March 9, 2013 was adjourned at 1:05 pom.
Gatha E. Menam
Respectfully submitted;
Cynthia E. Menard
School District Clerk

# PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT 

Brent W. Washburn, CPA, Prof. Assoc.<br>38 Daffodil Drive<br>Loudon, New Hampshire 03307<br>603-708-1263<br>Independent Auditors Report

The School Board
Pembroke School District
Pembroke, New Hampshire

## Report on the Financial Statements

I have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Pembroke School District as of and for the year ended June 30, 2013, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the School District's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

## Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation , and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

## Auditor's Responsibility

My responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on my audit.
I conducted my audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatements.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, I express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained in sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my audit opinions my opinion, the financial statements referred to previously

## Opinions

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business type activities, the aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the Pembroke School District as of June 30, 2013, and the respective changes in financial position, and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

## Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis, budgetary comparison and long term debt information on pages 3 through 4 and page 24 and 25 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquires of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to my enquires, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge I obtained during my audit of the basic financial statements. I do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide me with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

## Other Information

My audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Pembroke School District basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining and individual non major fund financial statements, and statistical section, are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. The schedule of expenditures of federal awards is presented for purposes of additional analysis as required by United States Office of Management and Budget Circular A-133, Audits of States, Local Governments, and Non-Profit Organizations, and is also not a required part of the basis financial statements.

The combining and individual nonmajor fund financial statements and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are the responsibility of management and were derived from the related directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In my opinion, the combining and individual non-major fund financial statements and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subject to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basis financial statements and, accordingly, I do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

## Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with Government Auditing Standards, I have also issued my report dated January 26, 2014, on my consideration of the Pembroke School District's internal control over financial reporting and on my tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that of that report is to describe the scope of my testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with Government Auditing Standards in considering Pembroke School District’s internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Respectfully Submitted,
Brent W. Washburn, CPA
Loudon, New Hampshire
January 26, 2014

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## STATEMENT OF REVENUES

For the Year June 30, 2013

| REVENUES FROM LOCAL SOURCES |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Current Appropriation | \$ | 10,077,916.00 | 10,077,916.00 |
|  |  |  |  |
| TUITION |  |  |  |
| TUITION FROM INDIVIDUALS |  |  |  |
| Regular Day School |  | 40,659.86 | 57,024.86 |
| Adult Education |  | 16,365.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| TUITION FROM OTHER LEAS WITHIN NH |  |  |  |
| Regular Day School |  | 4,696,081.00 | 5,113,335.44 |
| Special Education |  | 417,254.44 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| TRANSPORTATION FEES |  |  |  |
| TRANSPORTATION FEES FROM INDIVIDUALS |  |  |  |
| Regular Day School |  | 13,914.91 | 16,125.56 |
| Special Education |  | 2,210.65 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| OTHER LOCAL REVENUES |  |  |  |
| Earnings on Investments |  | 64.17 | 480,524.58 |
| Food Service |  | 390,568.62 |  |
| Student Activities |  | 5,662.64 |  |
| Rentals |  | 33,970.13 |  |
| Other Local Revenue |  | 50,259.02 |  |
| Summer School |  | 0.00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL REVENUE FROM LOCAL SOURCES |  |  | 15,744,926.44 |
| REVENUE FROM STATE SOURCES |  |  |  |
| Equitable Education Aid |  | 5,526,393.00 |  |
| Statewide Enhanced Education Tax |  | 1,344,325.00 |  |
| Adequacy Aid Grant - EdJobs |  | 0.00 |  |
| School Building Aid |  | 483,910.14 |  |
| Catastrophic Aid |  | 288,070.52 |  |
| Vocational Education (Transportation) |  | 8,361.57 |  |
| Child Nutrition |  | 6,742.22 |  |
| Other |  | 0.00 |  |
| TOTAL STATE REVENUE |  |  | 7,657,802.45 |
| REVENUE FROM FEDERAL SOURCES |  |  |  |
| Elementary/Secondary - Title I |  | 261,546.12 | 981,194.55 |
| Elementary/Secondary - Other |  | 203,869.65 |  |
| Other Restricted |  | 0.00 |  |
| Adult Education |  | 28,953.23 |  |
| Child Nutrition Program |  | 251,897.41 |  |
| Medicaid Distributions |  | 234,928.14 |  |
| TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE |  |  |  |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES |  |  |  |
| Earnings on Investments |  | 0.00 |  |
| Transfer from Capial Projects |  | 605.95 |  |
| Transfer from General Fund |  | 2,848.24 |  |
| Transfer from Capital Reserve Fund |  | 49,497.00 |  |
| Transfer from Other Expendable Trust Funds |  | 50,222.00 |  |
| TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES |  |  | 103,173.19 |
| TOTAL REVENUES |  |  | 24,487,096.63 |

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
For the Year Ending June 30, 2013

| INSTRUCTION |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Regular Education Programs | \$ | 9,160,624.00 |  | 14,943,594.64 |
| Special Education Programs |  | 4,225,043.35 |  |  |
| Vocational Programs |  | 964,908.85 |  |  |
| Other Instructional Programs |  | 593,018.44 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SUPPORT SERVICES |  |  |  |  |
| Student Services |  | 1,744,331.99 |  |  |
| Instructional Staff |  | 452,520.47 |  |  |
| General Administration |  | 591,191.78 |  |  |
| School Administration |  | 1,603,021.05 |  |  |
| Operation/Maintenance of Plant |  | 1,619,731.25 |  |  |
| Student Transportation |  | 682,589.70 |  |  |
| Central |  | 0.00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 6,693,386.24 |
| DISTRICT WIDE EXPENDITURES |  |  |  |  |
| Facilities Acquisition \& Construction |  | 630,108.78 |  | 630,108.78 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| OTHER FINANCING USES |  |  |  |  |
| Debt Service - Principal |  | 620,700.00 |  | 706,316.88 |
| Debt Service - Interest |  | 85,616.88 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| FUND TRANSFERS |  |  |  |  |
| To Food Service |  | 2,848.24 |  | 248,355.82 |
| To General Fund |  | 0.00 |  |  |
| Trust/Agency Funds |  | 245,507.58 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SPECIAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES-INSTRUCTION |  |  |  |  |
| Regular Education Programs |  | 448,803.38 |  | 478,308.72 |
| Special Programs |  | 0.00 |  |  |
| Other Instructional Programs |  | 29,505.34 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| SPECIAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES-SUPPORT SERVICES |  |  |  |  |
| Student Services |  | 6,880.32 |  |  |
| Instructional Staff |  | 0.00 |  |  |
| General Administration |  | 9,179.96 |  |  |
| School Administration |  | 0.00 |  |  |
| Student Transportation |  | 0.00 |  | 16,060.28 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| FOOD SERVICE FUND |  |  |  |  |
| Food Service Operation |  | 703,845.00 |  | 703,845.00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| CAPITOL PROJECTS |  |  |  |  |
| Building Improvement |  | 131,494.05 |  | 131,494.05 |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL EXPENDITURES |  |  | \$ | 24,551,470.41 |

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT BOND PAYMENT SCHEDULE

|  |  | Principal | Interest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Addition | July, 1999 Pembroke Academy | (\$8,445,000) |  |
|  | 2011/12 | 575,000 | 89,394 |
|  | 2012/13 | 575,000 | 64,957 |
|  | 2013/14 | 575,000 | 40,519 |
|  | 2014/15 (Final) | 395,000 | 19,907 |
| Roof | December, 2011 | $(\$ 510,000)$ |  |
|  | 2012/13 | 45,700 | 20,660 |
|  | 2013/14 | 50,000 | 17,700 |
|  | 2014/15 | 50,000 | 15,700 |
|  | 2015/16 | 50,000 | 13,700 |
|  | 2016/17 | 45,000 | 11,700 |
|  | 2017/18 | 45,000 | 9,900 |
|  | 2018/19 | 45,000 | 8,100 |
|  | 2019/20 | 45,000 | 5,850 |
|  | 2020/21 | 45,000 | 3,600 |
|  | 2021/22 (Final) | 45,000 | 1,350 |



## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

STATISTICAL REPORT FOR PEMBROKE 2012/13

|  | Elementary | Secondary | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 360 | 360 | 360 |
| Enrollment | 779 | 884 | 1,663 |
| Percent of Attendance | 95.6 | 94 | 94.8 |
| Average Daily Attendance | 743.2 | 814.8 | 1558 |


| CO-SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARY |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| 2012/13 |  |

## REPORT OF SCHOOL DISTRICT TREASURER

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 2012 to June 30, 2013

## CASH ON HAND JULY 1, 2012

Received from Selectmen
Revenue from State Sources
Received from all Other Sources
TOTAL RECEIPTS

Total Amount Available for Fiscal Year
Less School Board Orders Paid
BALANCE ON HAND JUNE 30, 2013
\$ 810,004.89
11,422,241.00
7,261,250.19
6,324,511.71
\$25,817,516.60 24,472,326.45
\$ 1,345,190.15

## Peggy Topliff

District Treasurer

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## TEACHER'S SALARY SCHEDULE <br> 2013/14

| STEP | BA | $\mathbf{B A + 1 5}$ | MA | MA+16 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 31,000 | 32,225 | 35,900 | 37,125 |
| 2 | 32,600 | 33,825 | 37,500 | 38,725 |
| 3 | 34,200 | 35,425 | 39,100 | 40,325 |
| 4 | 35,800 | 37,025 | 40,700 | 41,925 |
| 5 | 37,400 | 38,625 | 42,300 | 43,525 |
| 6 | 39,000 | 40,225 | 43,900 | 45,125 |
| 7 | 40,600 | 41,825 | 45,500 | 46,725 |
| 8 | 42,200 | 43,425 | 47,100 | 48,325 |
| 9 | 43,800 | 45,025 | 48,700 | 49,925 |
| 10 | 4,400 | 46,625 | 50,300 | 51,525 |
| 11 | 47,000 | 48,225 | 51,900 | 53,125 |
| 12 | 48,600 | 49,825 | 53,500 | 54,725 |
| 13 | 50,200 | 51,425 | 55,100 | 56,325 |
| 14 | 51,800 | 53,025 | 56,700 | 57,925 |

## SCHOOL EMPLOYEE SALARY RANGES

| Secretaries | $\$ 13.27 / \mathrm{hr} .-\$ 18.57 / \mathrm{hr}$. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Teacher Aides | $\$ 11.58 / \mathrm{hr} .-\$ 12.50 / \mathrm{hr}$. |
| Custodians | $\$ 10.20 / \mathrm{hr}-\mathrm{S} 18.84 / \mathrm{hr}$. |
| Lunch Program | $\$ 9.01 / \mathrm{hr} .-\$ 12.99 / \mathrm{hr}$. |

## SCHOOL OFFICERS SALARIES

SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS
Tom Serafin, Chair \$342.77
Janna Culberson \$342.77
Daniel Driscoll \$342.77
Tammy Boucher
\$342.77
Patricia Nardone-Boucher \$342.77
DISTRICT CLERK
Cynthia Menard \$25/Meeting
MODERATOR
Tom Petit \$65/Meeting
DISTRICT TREASURER
Peggy Topliff \$4,000.00
DIRECTOR OF MAINTENANCE
Jonathan Burnham
\$40,000.00

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## 2013 <br> SUMMARY REPORT <br> SPECIAL EDUCATION EXPENDITURES/REVENUES

In accordance with RSA 32:11-a, the following summary represents actual special education expenditures and offsetting revenues for the previous two fiscal years.

FY 2011/12
Actual Expenditures
\$5,800,412
FY 2012/13

Actual Revenues

- Catastrophic Aid
- Medicaid
- Federal Grant
- Tuition
- Transportation

Total Offsetting Revenues
\$ 563,000
228,071
340,678
501,999
6,736
\$1,640,484
\$ 288,071
234,928
397,604
417,254
2,211
\$1,340,068

Notes: - Actual expenditures represent a total of all designated special education budget categories. Services provided through regular education categories cannot be accurately segregated.

- Adequate Education Aid paid in both fiscal years above contained various weighted stipends for those students identified as having special needs. These cannot be accurately identified as a separate revenue category.


## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## Report of the Superintendents

"A good head and a good heart are always a formidable combination. But when you add that to a literate tongue or pen, then you have something very special." Nelson Mandela

All administrators, teachers, and staff in SAU \#53 work daily to sustain and promote the development of the whole child. The Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development (ASCD), an all-inclusive educational organization, has promoted the "Whole Child Initiative" since 2007. Their five tenets, outlined and highlighted below, work together to "fully prepare students for college, career, and citizenship."

## Healthy: Each student enters school healthy and learns about and practices a healthy lifestyle.

From community partnerships to grants for fresh fruit snacks, the culture in SAU \#53 schools supports and reinforces the health and well-being of each student and staff member. By collaborating with parents and community members, our schools integrate health and well-being through on-going activities, curriculum, and assessment practices.

## Safe: $\quad$ Each student learns in an environment that is physically and emotionally safe for students and adults.

Safety measures and practices have been upgraded in all of SAU \#53 schools. School climate, including social, academic, physical, and emotional, is safe, friendly, and student-centered. We continually work to improve a climate, curriculum, and instruction that reflect both high expectations and an understanding of child, adolescent, and young adult growth and development.

## Engaged: Each student is actively engaged in learning and is connected to the school and broader community.

With competency or standards based learning objectives, students are active participants in their own learning. Teachers and support staff use engaging learning strategies such as cooperative, reflective, and project-based learning. Our schools offer a range of opportunities for students to contribute to and learn within the community through field trips, sports, extended learning, volunteer projects, and internships.

## Supported: Each student has access to personalized learning and is supported by qualified, caring adults.

RtI, (Response to Intervention) competencies, standards-based learning objectives all help to promote a school environment that supports learning for all students. SAU \#53 educators use a range of diagnostic, formative, and summative assessments to monitor student progress, provide timely feedback, and adjust teaching/learning activities to maximize student progress. Parents are welcomed as partners in their children's education.

## Challenged: Each student is challenged academically and prepared for success in college or further study and for employment and for participation in a global environment.

The new standards have increased expectations, rigor, and understanding for students. Educators in SAU \#53 continually work to improve depth of knowledge, independence, and engagement for students. $21^{\text {st }}$ century standards demand opportunities for students to develop critical thinking, reasoning, problem solving, and technology skills. The increased knowledge base and access to many types and forms of information require students to be selective, understand bias, and confirm statements. We need to work together with families to help all students understand the connection between education and life-long success.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Through the challenges we all face in this time of information, technological, and fiscal change, the leadership and staff of SAU \#53 continue to collaborate with each district's administrators and professional learning communities. We focus on the whole child and individual student achievement in the 21 st century. We promote positive community perceptions and fiscal responsibility. Please join us in these efforts. We seek and appreciate your input as we continue to move in a positive direction in SAU \#53.

Respectfully Submitted,
Hélène Bickford \& Patty Sherman
Co-Superintendents of Schools

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## Pembroke Academy Headmaster's Report

In 2001, Pembroke Academy adopted a "Block Schedule" Master Schedule model; specifically, we moved to what is commonly called a 4 x 4 , which means that students took four classes each semester, with each class lasting approximately 90 minutes. Every type of Master Schedule has its strengths and weaknesses; indeed, it's incumbent on schools to weigh the attributes of any given model to determine which best supports the learning needs of its students. PA's 2001 transition from a "traditional" schedule of eight 45-minute periods to the $4 \times 4$ was based on several considerations. We felt that in the old schedule far too much instructional time was lost in starting and ending classes and in moving between classes; moreover, we wanted to create an academic platform that supported depth of learning through allowing students to regularly use the skills and concepts that were introduced in their classes. We also sought to create a greater academic focus for our students wherein they would have responsibility for fewer than the seven or eight courses taken in the old model. Finally, we sought a Master Schedule that would facilitate more personalized and differentiated learning. In the $4 \times 4$, teachers, who taught three of the four blocks each day, typically had one-half the total student load they had in the 45-minute model, allowing them to better understand and meet the spectrum of their students' learning needs and styles.

The $4 \times 4$ model served our school well over the past 13 years; now, evolving needs and expectations dictate that we adopt a new learning platform, and I'd like to use this year's Headmaster's Report to explain these changes. Beginning next year, Pembroke Academy will operate under a six-period day, which means, most fundamentally, that students will have six, sixty-minute classes each day. We feel the sixty-minute period offers an ideal balance between the old 45 -minute model and the $4 \times 4$, (in the $4 \times 4$ a significant number of our students struggled to maintain their focus over the 90 -minutes). Even more importantly, however, our core academic subjects-English, math, science, social studies and world language-will now run all year long, resulting not only in maintaining a continuity of instruction but also in students having up to $33 \%$ more instructional time in each core course each year than was available under the $4 \times 4$ model.

This is particularly significant given the advent of the Common Core State Standards (CCSS), a set of K-12 learning expectations for English and mathematics whose development was overseen by the chief educational officers from across the country and ultimately adopted by New Hampshire and forty-four other states. In English, the CCSS emphasize students' ability to analyze increasingly complex texts, to write in core critical thinking modes like cause and effect and comparison and contrast, and to develop these skills throughout the curriculum. Similarly, K-12 expectations in mathematics reflect a significant shift away from mere computational efficiency (getting the right answer) and toward a much deeper conceptual understanding of mathematics (and, therefore, the ability to transfer-that is use-an understanding of math to solve problems in a variety of settings. In short, the CCSS emphasize the why of math learning instead of the how. The quantitative increase inherent in the six-period day Master Schedule will facilitate this qualitative change. Finally, this shift in the allocation of learning time will be accompanied by PA's adoption of three differentiated diplomas, which again reflect the evolving nature of learning expectations. Our Standard Diploma will require students to earn a minimum of 110 credits (five credits would be awarded for successfully completing a year-long course in the six-period day). We are hopeful, however, that many students will aspire to earning a Diploma with Distinction, which requires students to earn 125 credits, among which must be at least two years of a world language and fifteen credits of Extended Learning Opportunities (ELO's), such as online courses and internships. A third option-the gold standard--will be an Honors Diploma, which in addition to the requirements of the Diploma with Distinction, stipulates a third year of a world language as well as an overall Grade Point Average of 90. A minimum of forty credits must be earned through honors-level courses.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

The Class of 2016 will be the first graduating class to have these options available.
Change is always difficult, and the option of maintaining the status quo and avoiding the stress of implementing new programs certainly holds its attractions. Simply stated, to do so in this case would be a distinct disservice to our students, who will inherit a hyper-competitive and volatile world. The changes outlined above offer our community's children the best chance to successfully meet hose considerable challenges.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Reardon, Headmaster

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## THREE RIVERS SCHOOL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL

After many years in the Pembroke School system it gives me great pleasure to provide my first principal's report for Three Rivers School. We all wish Deb Bulkley well after twelve years of dedicated service to Pembroke. We hope her retirement is relaxing and restful. Dan Morris, a life-long resident of Pembroke and former teacher, is now our assistant principal, providing exceptional leadership to our school. We have also welcomed new staff members Kelly McGrath in $5^{\text {th }}$ grade language arts, Mariah Kimball in $7^{\text {th }}$ grade literature, Mary Newton as our school nurse, and Scott Thibodeau in our music program.

At the beginning of the school year we developed a partnership with Southern New Hampshire University. Through this partnership students from the university observe and contribute to many classrooms throughout the building. We also match SNHU students with some of our master teachers for a student teaching experience that will be very beneficial for both Three Rivers School and SNHU. In addition a few of our seventh and eighth grade science students will be participating in Environthon which is a yearly event where students compete against teams from schools across the state by demonstrating their knowledge of environmental science. The Environthon prepares students to be future leaders in environmental science while advancing their knowledge of natural resource management. SNHU is partnering with us to help support this very exciting program.

Also in the area of science this year the seventh and eight grades are integrating scientific inquiry in their classes. Students will observe, hypothesize, investigate, analyze, and make conclusions on the biodiversity of the "Three Rivers Pond." This is a comprehensive approach to understanding the scientific method, scientific concepts, and scientific inquiry. This study will be covered for the entire school year and students will present their findings in the spring.

Our staff continues to spend a great deal of time and thought implementing competencies for each of the curriculum areas that align with the Common Core. Students are expected to meet each of these competencies to ensure understanding of the subject area being taught. The competencies also enable our staff, students, and parents to identify areas of strengths and weaknesses for all students. With this focus we are separating the students' responsibilities and behaviors from their academic achievement. By doing so we are able to identify and assess both areas with more accuracy and rigor.

Our music program is continuing to grow with approximately ninety students playing a musical instrument. We have added a jazz band and are currently sending all of our eighth grade band students to Pembroke Academy to perform with the high school program. We also have many other students involved with chorus and other musical groups that will be performing throughout the school year. We are also planning a first annual "Evening of the Arts" program that will showcase many of our students’ artwork, musical talents, as well as other related performances. Please watch for dates and times in May for an evening not to be missed!

Student council continues to be involved with the school and community. Students have raised money and donated food items for those in need. Two recipients of the student council efforts have been the Town of Pembroke and the Filipino Charitable Trust. The student council also sponsors activities for students and staff that create and maintain a positive culture at school.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Drug Abuse Resistance Education, D.A.R.E., is once again being taught to our fifth grade students. Officer Bergeron works closely with staff and students for ten weeks discussing the pressures and influences of alcohol, tobacco, marijuana, inhalants and other drugs. The lessons include a decision making model that will assist students in problem solving and helping to make good decisions. Thank you Officer Bergeron and the Pembroke Police Department for all of the support you give to our students.

It is truly an honor to work so closely with the students and families of Pembroke to provide the best educational experience for all students. With this continued support the future is certainly bright for the students of Pembroke.

Respectively submitted,

## Jonathan Marston

Principal
Three Rivers School


## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

Pembroke Hill School Annual Principal's Report 2013

Hello again and welcome to another new year! It is amazing how quickly time has gone by.... This year is not unlike any other in that we have been so very busy here at the Pembroke Hill School.

The close of the 2012-2013 school year brought several positive changes to our school. Second grade teachers Jess Buzzell and Sarah Hill were the first to make their announcements.... While Mrs. Buzzell decided to take the coming year to welcome her new baby into the world and transition into parenthood, Miss Hill happily accepted the new full-time Reading Specialist position right here within PHS. Filling their vacated second grade positions, we welcomed Mrs. Jess Miaskiewicz and Mrs. Jenny Jones, both previously from Pembroke Village School, and both proving as excellent additions to our faculty. And, rounding out our wonderful "new" staff for the 2013-14 school year, is the addition of Mrs. Cristle Gordon, our Guidance Counselor, who we are so happy to say, is now with us in a full-time capacity. All of these changes and additions serve as clear examples of the hard work and dedication of our staff, parents, and community toward bringing the very best educational services possible to our children.

The impact of change that has arrived within the Pembroke District has been extremely positive and quite exciting for our staff and students. Pembroke Hill and Village Schools have continued their collaboration through sharing and planning the elementary level curriculum and overall academic services. Teachers meet during the afterschool hours each week to share and discuss programs, communicate ongoing ideas and plan for whole school success.

Over the last couple of years we have experienced a small wave of students transitioning in, out, and between the schools both within SAU 53 and beyond. We have found that our students' introduction and overall school experiences are quite diverse and we need to work together and communicate even more effectively in order to welcome new students, provide structure and stability within the academic program across the grades, and attend to every single student's academic needs.

Although our Response to Instruction (RTI) program has been in place for a few years now, the RTI program should be considered as "forever evolving". This general education initiative, available to every student in our school, continues to focus on data as an indicator to student, grade level, and school-wide academic progress. The data collected over the years has indeed shown varied levels of progress from all students. A new RTI Handbook is in process of development and will be added to the staff handbook to ensure consistency within the program.

Staff continues to communicate high expectations in the delivery of the curriculum and overall student learning. We continuously seek out new resources in support of the curriculum. Students participate in handson, active learning through all content areas...whether it is snowshoeing with Mr. Stam across the school property, participating in Read Across America Activities, or visiting the Capitol Center for the Arts with their third grade class---kids are learning, making connections to everyday life experiences, and having fun at the same time.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

The Pembroke Hill School takes pride in their involvement in the community---whether we extend a hand across the street, across town, across the country, or around the world. Children are learning how both the local community functions as well as the larger world network. From spearheading our onsite cafeteria wastereduction program to leading in the collection of canned goods for local food pantries---it is so clear to us all that our students are a very unique group of caring individuals.

Our community members have served as great models to PHS students. The support for the popcorn program, weekly volunteerism in the library, helping Ms. O'Gorman with art show preparations, or simply attending school-wide events...these are all great examples of a whole community coming together to share in celebration and demonstrate support.

We thank all of you... our parents, volunteers, PALs, and private citizens who have contributed time and materials to our school---Your hard work and generosity has not gone unnoticed. You have successfully sent the message that education is important and each and every student within our schools truly matters.

Respectfully submitted,
Karen J. Cloutier
Principal

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## Village School Principal's Report

The Village School opened its doors last fall with a population of 174 students. We had 85 kindergarten students and 87 first grade students; however as I write this report we now have 178 students that include 93 kindergarten students and 87 first grade students.

We welcomed several new educators to our Village Community; Jennifer Forest who had been one of our Title One Teachers for a few years filled a classroom position left vacant by Jennifer Jones who became a second grade teacher at the Hill School. We were very fortunate to have Mrs. Kathy Poitras join the Village Staff as our part -time guidance counselor. It is amazing what she has already accomplished. She has been developing relationships with our students who at times come to school with way too much weight on their little shoulders; she works in each classroom teaching a school guidance program that focuses on a zero tolerance for bullying. Mrs. Poitras has also become an important link for many families that are struggling with tough economic times and other personal reasons. We are also very fortunate to have three Title One Teachers that are grant funded, and provide reading and math interventions. They are Sherrie Williams, Lauren Saccoccio and Aimee Monterio.

The devastation that occurred in Newtown Connecticut last year keeps Safety and Emergency Preparedness high on our list of initiatives. We have tightened security surrounding various procedures and our families have been very understanding of our efforts in keeping our children safe. We will continue to ask ourselves, "What more can we do or do differently?"

The Common Core State Standards’ initiative lists the essential academic goals for kindergarten and first grade students. Our new math program, Go Math is aligned with these standards. "Walk to Read" a new initiative this year, is already showing Reading improvement amongst our first grade students. Each day they "walk" and work with classmates having similar skill deficits or strengths. As the students gain these skills they continue to get what they need in order to be successful readers.

Village School is an environment where learning and achievement occur because of our shared commitment to children. The Village Staff celebrate the whole child, making sure the curriculum fits children's individual emotional, social, cognitive, language and physical needs.

This is my $38^{\text {th }}$ year in education with the last twelve years being an administrator in Pembroke. I am very fortunate to be part of this hardworking and caring community. Today, more than ever we have grandparents sharing in the responsibility of raising their grandchildren. It truly does take a Village to raise a child.

## Respectfully Submitted,

Mona Sandberg
Village School Principal

# PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT <br> PEMBROKE ACADEMY <br> 209 Academy Road <br> Pembroke, New Hampshire 03275 <br> Tel. (603) 485-7881 - Fax (603) 485-1824 

TOWN REPORT 2012-2013

## Total Visits To Health Office: 9451

Nursing Care: Assessment, Illness, Injury, Tx ..... 5557
Medication Visits ..... 2796
Diabetic testing: scheduled \& prn: ..... 647
Health Counseling: Self-injury/Ingestion/Wellness ..... 88
Faculty Health Office Visits: ..... 32
Health Records Reviewed: ..... 328
Parental Updates Communications/Conferences/Calls: ..... 1358(includes: illness, injury, hearing and vision, immunization updates)
Professional Committee Participation:
Crisis Team, IEP mtgs,504 mtgs., Discipline, Procedures, Medical consults,Staff Development/ In-services, CPR, EAP, NEA, Universal Precautions,School Nurse Association (district, NH and National), Red Cross Instructor,Athletics/Medical/Interagency/Community, Make-A-Wish, Concord Hosp Pediatrics,Professional Workshops Attended (inc. w/e \& pm):Classroom / Staff Presentations:

| SCREENINGS: | \#'s | RECHECKED | REFERRED |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Vision | $\mathbf{2 6 8}$ | 36 | 36 |
| Hearing | $\mathbf{2 6 1}$ | 4 | 4 |
| Height | $\mathbf{2 6 0}$ | 0 | 0 |
| Weight | $\mathbf{2 6 0}$ | 0 | 0 |
| Blood Pressure | 43 | 18 | 2 |
| Dental | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Respiratory | 32 | 14 | 3 |
| Appendicitis | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ |
| Concussion | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | 29 | 29 |

## COMMUNICABLE DISEASES:

| Pediculosis exams/dismissal | 7 | Chicken Pox/Shingles 0 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Conjunctivitis | 7 | Mononucleosis | 4 |
| Streph Throat | 10 | Ringworm/Staph | 1 |
| Scarlet Fever | 0 | Meningitis (viral) | 0 |
| Lyme Tick Disease | 1 | Bacterial Pneumonia | 0 |

Respectfully Submitted, JoAnn V. Lytle, RN, BSN, BS Ed School Nurse, Health Educator

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## THREE RIVERS SCHOOL SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES <br> 2012-13

Injury Event: ..... 890
Illness Event: ..... 2,944
Other Heath: (Nutrition issues, health questions, health assessments) ..... 1061
Staff Assessment ..... 123
Home Visits: ..... 0
Total Visits: ..... 5,018
Medications: (also includes bacitracin, caladryl and cough drops) ..... 3,209
Treatments: (blood glucose/ketone/nutritional/toilet monitoring etc) ..... 1,291
Total Administration visits: ..... 3,500
Screenings: (height, weight, vision, hearing, spinal, pediculosis) ..... 1,225
Management (IEP/504/Student meetings; significant telephone calls) ..... 160

## Other Nursing Involvement:

TRS: Classroom Teaching/Presentations to students and staff, Unified Arts Team, Building Team, Staff Meetings and chaperone on the Washington DC trip Professional Committee Participation: President - Rand Trust, NH School Nurse Association, Pembroke School Nurses, TRS Homeless Liaison
Continuing Education/CPR/First Aid Certification
Inter-Agency Collaboration- meetings with MD's, parents, Dentists,
Psychologists, teachers; transportation of sick students; calling for Ambulance; telephone calls; staff education; writing student reports/letters; Processing of health, medication, immunization and sport forms; etc.

Respectfully submitted,

Beth Corcoran, RN, BSN

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## Annual School Health Services Report <br> Pembroke Hill School <br> 2012-2013

Total students, active and inactive (during course of the year) - 258
Total TLC - 23

Health Screenings:

|  | Initial <br> Screening | Referral | Rechecks |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| Vision | 243 | 17 | 4 |
| Hearing | 243 | 2 | 3 |
| Height/Weight | 243 | 49 | 0 |

Nursing Assessment/Treatment for Illness/Injury and/or Health Counseling: 3442
Medications Administered: 1550
TLC: 23 students total, 12 students in the morning and 11 students in the afternoon. Student health office visits - 58
Student medications administered - 0

## Educational activities:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { Classroom presentations } & \text { - Proper Hand washing/Cough Etiquette: } 14 \\
& \text { Basic Hygiene Discussion: } 2
\end{array}
$$

Staff Presentations, Universal Precautions: 2
Bulletin Boards: 10

Services were provided to the TLC pre-school program. Provided vision and hearing screening for the annual Child Find program.

I had many parent conferences in person and by phone, and conferences with health care providers. I participated in 504, IEP intervention meetings, and special education team meetings. I coordinated the Granite State Fit Kids program for the $4^{\text {th }}$ grade classes. This was our second year participating in the program. I met with the teachers and evaluated the program upon its completion.

I coordinated Healthy Snack Month in November and Thanksgiving, Christmas, and spring projects with the Pembroke Welfare Department.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

This year I sent Health Report Cards to all students' parents detailing screening results. I also sent home health screening referrals to 49 families who children's BMI were outside of normal limits. I participated in the School Absenteeism/Influenza-like-illness reporting program for the NH DHHS. I completed and submitted the annual NH Student Immunization Status report. I coordinated the volunteers from PVS/PHS for the Soup Kitchen and I am the Sick Bank Chairperson. I am also the Substitute Coordinator for the PHS.

Respectfully submitted,

Jean T. Picard RN, BSN
School Nurse
Pembroke Hill School

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES FOR PEMBROKE VILLAGE SCHOOL 2012-2013

## SCREENINGS

Vision
Hearing
Blood Pressure students and staff
Height \& Weight
Dental
Dental

## RECHECK

18
27
35
18

167
36

## SCREENING

169
169
25
25
167

Nursing Assessment/Treatment for Illness/Injury and or health counseling:
Medications/Treatments Administered
Home Visits

REFERRED 9 5 3

8

2520
189
0
I participated in I.E.P. meetings, Special Education meetings, Student progress meetings and SST. I participated in the Pembroke nurses’ monthly meeting to discuss health issues, policies, wellness and emergency/safety. I had many phone conversations and personal conferences with parents and healthcare providers regarding health issues and health maintenance. Promoted wellness to staff and students through coordination of flu shot clinic, staff wellness program through School Care, CPR and First Aide classes, health and wellness presentations for staff and students and planning for semi-annual Pembroke Hill and Village health fair. Organized food drive for holiday food baskets and assisted families in finding community services as needed. Developed and implemented care and treatment plans as well as emergency evacuation plans for students with chronic conditions and emergency plans for students with life threatening conditions.

Respectfully Submitted,
Kathleen Mayer RN, BSN
School Nurse
Pembroke Village School

## PEMBROKE ACADEMY 2013 GRADUATES

## Allenstown

Allen, Tyree J.
Apt, Nicholas J.
Bailey, Aaron W.
Boudreau, Devin
Brown, Derek, M.
Carrier-Marshall, Dylan M.
Clark, Corey
Clement, Amanda A.
Connolly, George A.
Connor, Emily A.
Dahood, Jessica L.
Demos, James C.
Foster, Derek J.
Francois, Nicholas J.
Gerrish, Melissa B.
Gilligan, Erin P.
Gover, Justin M.
Haas, Kyle W.
Halvorsen, Andrea C.
Hamel, Brianna L.
Holton, Austin D.
Horn, Juergen H.
Hrycuna, Patrick J.
Johnston, Jasmine R.
LaPlume, Emily K.
LeBlanc, Shaun P.
L'Heureux, Matthew A.
Loiselle, Angela M.
Martin, Chelsea L.
Martin, Jonathan M.
McCarthy, Brandon
Meadows, Emily R.
Monterio, Heather D.
Morin, Richard
Nedeau, Scott
O’Leary, Joshua T.
Oliver, Felicia M.
Packard, Nicole M.
Payson, Brandon E.
Perry, Gabrielle W.
Pritchard, McKenzie L.
Ricci, Joseph S.
Robinson, Troy T.
Roy, Kevin J.
Schaefer, Bradley A.

Allenstown cont'd
Smith, Mallory M.
Smith, Paige
Spaulding, Jessica A.
St. Onge, Shane D.
Sullivan, Shawn M.
Torres, Kailene B.
Tremblay, Nathan M.
Tremblay, Thomas J.
Trinidad, Arnell N.

## Chichester

Bachelder, Brandon W.
Bonacorsi, Jessica J.
Chea, Alex L.
Chevrett, Hayley S.
Clarke, Kelsea G.
Cushman, Casey S.
DuPont, Dyllan R.
Farnum, Kenneth G.
Fortier, John J.
Foss, Charles W.
Hartley, Kristen N.
Heath, Derrick A.
Kenny, Samuel T.
Marshall, Meredith R.
McCormack, Cailie M.
McCrea, Miranda A.
McGowan, Shannon E.
O’Connor, Alesha
Sargent, Rachel L.
Swett, Marissa E.
Theriault, Cody S.
Walker, Oliver G.
Walter, Michael A.

## Epsom

Alexander, Caleb
Barton, Christina M.
Bergeron, Adam H.
Bickford, Devan N.
Boddie, Andrew R.
Bourque, Olivia W.
Boyce, Sasha B.
Bradley, Adam J.
Brown, Jeffrey M.

Epsom cont'd
Bruce, Kyle R.
Courser, Jacob A.
Currier, Jarred T.
Dawson, Alexandra C.
DeMaggio, Malcom A.
Dupont, Jessica M.
Field, Allen J.
Freeman, Kenneth J.
Girard, Dillion T.
Gomes, Chelsea A.
Green, Kevin W.
Hebert, Danielle L.
Kibbee, Jonathan R.
Labrecque, Michael E.
Langlois, Brandon M.
LaValley, Leanna R.
Lustig, Benjamin
McFarland, Ian
McGrath, Dillion
Moschen, Jamie
O’Brien, David M.
Ordway, Jonathan D.
Osborne, James D.
Perry, Hannah V.
Plummer, Austin B.
Reeves, Daniel M.
Riel, Shelby Y.
Sirrine, Dillon J.
Skiathitis, Sawyer D.
Sullivan, Davis P.
Troian, Cammy M.
Veinotte, Karyn E.
Veinotte, Timothy M.
Virgin, Warren T.
Watson, Mikayla

## Hooksett

Chagnon, Nicholas A.
Gahara, Tyler M
Gonya, Seth W.
Haskins, Bradley W.
Lewis, Trevor L.
Major, Adriana
Major, Jillian

## Pembroke

Abbott, Draven A.
Abbott, Elizabeth G.
August, Richard A.
Bauer, Isabella H.
Bessette, Marcus
Bjornberg, Jacob T.
Blain, Emily R.
Boisvert, Joseph R.
Bonenfant, Jessica E.
Boulanger, Elijah
Brehm, Melanie J.
Byrne, Lindsay M. Carr, Alyssa M. Caraway, Joseph M.
Chown, Colby S.
Cote, Madison P.
Couture, Natasha L.
Currier, Danielle
Daniels, Allyson
DeAngelis, Rena M.
Dempsey, Cori L.
Dimitroff, Katelyn E.
Dodd, Thomas J.
Dwyer, Devin J.
Dyer, Kevin D.
Eggers, Kimberly S.
Ferguson, Thomas Z.
Filiau, Chantal G.
Flanagan, Colin S
Fleury, Bryana L.
Ford, Christoher J.
Foss, Tyler J.
Furey, Kevin R.
Garland, Ellysa J.
Gates, Autrey H.
Gates, Ginger E.
Giddis, Courtney M.
Gil, Devaun E.
Gobin IV, Robert E.
Grenier, Gianna M.
Guy, Denis R.
Gwinn, Allan B.
Ham, Bryce E.
Hanson, Katelyn M Harper, Kelsey R. Hutchinson, Letah Jacques, Danielle L. Johnson, Andrea M. Joyce, Caitlin E.

## Pembroke cont'd

Kelley, Kevin A.
Labbay, Nicholas L.
Leveque, Sarah E.
Lewis, Christopher C.
Lindsay, Sarah
Lorden, Erin N.
Madore, Andrew J.
Maher, Rene J.
Mapes, Garyn H.
Marshall, Alice
McCoo, Marissa N.
McGarr, Kenneth
McNeil, Kayla M.
Nason, Nicole K.
Nichols, Gabriella
Noel, Brittany M.
Norman, Evyn
Paradis, Benjamin E.
Pellerin, Amanda L.
Pellerin, Andrew D.
Persons, Matthew
Pike, Bridgette A.
Poulin, Matthew J..
Ricci, Joseph M.
Saturley, Brandon L.
Saucier, Gabrielle J.
Scavotto, Sean M.
Segedy, Dakota J.
Shapiro, Benjamin
Shuey, Evan J.
Smas, Kayla L.
Smith, Melissa M.
Soriano, Madeline M.
Steed, Cody M.
Steinbeiser, Cathleen M.
Steward, Madison A.
Stromvall, Natasha A.
Sweeney, Zachary R.
Valley, Donna B.
Verville, Laura M.
Weech, Alexander B.
Westgate, Stephanie M.
Young, Justin A.

## PEMBROKE SCHOOL DISTRICT

## THREE RIVERS SCHOOL 2013 GRADUATES

Casey Bardier
Lucas Bartlett
Colton Beevers
Jared Bjornberg
Danyelle Brasley
Collin Brennan
Mayzi Breton
Julia Byrne
Alyssa Campbell
Justin Carleton
Dominic Carpenter
Kali Chouinard
Lauren Christie
Meghan Cooper
Timothy Costello
Kayli Desrosiers
Nicole Devoe
Glenn Dion
Nicholas Donovan
Julia Driscoll
John Dugan
Cade Dumas
Austin Duquette
Chase Duval
Cameron Eberhard
Nicholas Faria
Ciarra Finch
Allison Fischer

Quinn Fisher
Jenna Gage
Emma Gagne
Meghan Gauss
Alyssa Gilbert
Lily Gilbert
Sarah Girard
Karly Hadley
Kelsey Holland
John Hollis
Sailor Hurley
Alexis Jawidzik
Brook Johnson
Cassandra Johnson
Kevin Johnson
Cody Lacey
Kyle Lacey
Savannah Landry
Mark Laudani
Dana LeMay
Elizabeth Lemieux
Allison Lessard
Patrick Locke
Andrew Lorden
Jordan Malachi
Michael Montone
Casey Mapes
Amy McLaughlin

Kaylee McMahon
Jonah Mitchell
Timothy Mullen Jr
Victoria Nafranowicz
Holly Nelson
Tamara O’Brien
Daryl O’Donnell
Jared Pandolfi
Matthew Perry
Jacob Phillips
Matthew Plante
Maxavier Putnam
Cierra Sargent
Mazin Sayed
Holly Schoeller
Jason Schoeller
Lauren Schoeller
Steven Schoeller
Blake Scott
Brooke Shaw
Cole Sporcic
Kaely St. Onge
Ekaterina Stasny
Katelin Stevens
Amber Thurston
Alexis Trexler
Adrienne Wallis
Tianna Wheeler
Garrett Wright

## 2014

## TOWN MEETING WARRANT

## AND

## PROPOSED TOWN BUDGET

## 2014 TOWN MEETING WARRANT TOWN OF PEMBROKE, NH

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Pembroke in the County of Merrimack in said State qualified to vote in town affairs. Voters are hereby notified to meet at the Three Rivers School at 243 Academy Road in Pembroke, NH on Tuesday, March 11, 2014 from 11:00 a.m. until 7:00 p.m. for the casting of ballots. Voters are further notified to meet at Pembroke Academy at 209 Academy Road in Pembroke, NH on Saturday, March 15, 2014, at 10:00 a.m., to discuss, amend and act upon the following articles, proposed 2014 budget and all other matters to come before the meeting.

MARCH 11, 2014 - FIRST SESSION OF ANNUAL TOWN MEETING (Official Ballot Voting)

ARTICLE 1 - To choose all necessary officers for the ensuing year.

| OFFICE | TERM |
| :--- | :--- |
| Town Clerk | 1 year |
| Moderator | 2 years |
| Treasurer | 1 year |
| Selectman | 3 years |
| Selectman | 3 years |
| Sewer Commissioner | 3 years |
| Water Commissioner | 5 years |
| Library Trustee | 3 years |
| Library Trustee | 3 years |
| Library Trustee | 2 years |
| Trust Fund Trustee | 3 years |
| Trust Fund Trustee | 1 year |
| Checklist Supervisor | 6 years |

## Proposed Zoning Amendments for March 2014 Town Meeting.

## ARTICLE 2 - AMEND ZONING ORDINANCE

Are you in favor of adopting the following amendments to the existing Zoning Ordinance of the Town of Pembroke?

## Amendment \#1

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#1 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

Section 143-31. A. It shall be unlawful for any person to occupy a recreational vehicle on a temporary basis, who does not possess a license-permit from the-Selectmen_Code Enforcement Officer. A license-permit is not required for the storing or parking of a recreational vehicle during periods of nonuse on the premises of the owner, or for a period of occupancy not to exceed 60 days per year;

## Amendment \#2

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#2 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

Section 143-63.D. Awning: A sign painted on or attached to the cover of a movable metallic frame of the hinged, rolled, or folding type of awning or the cover of a fixed metallic frame.

## Amendment \#3

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#3 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

Section 143-39.D. Considering this application, some of the items the Planning Board might discuss with the applicant are:

1. Proposed length of stay;
2. Why an alternate location can not be used;
3. What item(s) will be stored; and
4. What is the expected removal data; date;

## Amendment \#4

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#4 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

Section 143-121. B. It shall be the duty of the Board of Selectmen or appointed Code Enforcement Officer to enforce the New Hampshire Building Code, as amended, under the authority granted pursuant to RSA 674:51. Gopies of- The New Hampshire Building Code shall be available for review in the office of Planning and Land Use.

## Amendment \#5

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#5 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

Section 143-121. C. It shall be the duty of the Board of Selectmen or the appointed Code Enforcement Officer to enforce the New

Hampshire Building Code per RSA 155:A as amended.
following codes under the authority granted pursuant to RSA 674:51:
a.International Residential Code as published and amended by the International Code Council Inc.
b.International Property Maintenance Code as published and amended by the International Gode Coumeil Inc.

## Amendment \#6

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#6 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

Section 143-122.A Buildings and structures: It shall be unlawful for any person to erect, construct, reconstruct, demolish, or alter a structure as defined by the New Hampshire Building Code, RSA 155:A, as amended, and the Intemational Residential Code, as published and amended by the International Code Gouncil, Inc., without applying for and receiving from the Code Enforcement Officer a building permit.

## Amendment \#7

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#7 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

Section 143-58 G (2) Maintenance: Any lawfully existing sign cannot be enlarged, reworded (other than in the case of a cinema or theater signs), redesigned or altered in any way, including repainting in a different eolor, except to conform to the requirements of this section. This does not include rewording or recoloring of signs where such changes do not increase nonconformance relative to the existing sign. andprovided $f$ Furthermore, that any such sign which has deteriorated to such an extent that the cost of restoration would exceed $35 \%$ of the replacement cost, that sign shall not be repaired or rebuilt or altered, except to conform to the requirements of this section.

## Amendment \#8

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#8 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

Section 143-66.3 A. Except as provided in this article VIIIA, it shall be unlawful to erect, construct in place, place or re-erect, replace, or make any external structural changes to any existing tower or antenna-without securing a special exception therefore as hereinafter provided.

## Amendment \#9

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#9 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

## Section 143-8, Definitions, Agricultural Retail Outlets

B. FARM STAND (Roadside Stand) - A structure either temporary or permanent, or a vehicle, from which locally grown and-seasonal agricultural, horticultural, or silvicultural products and produce are sold.; the majority of which are grown by the owner.
D. TEMPORARY AGRIGULTURAL RETAL OUTLET Any cart or vehicle from which agricultural, horticultural or silvicultural products and produce are sold and is governed by Chapter 163 of the Code of the Town of Pembroke, "Hawkers, Peddlers and Itinerant Vendors."

Section 143-44 B. Farm Stand: (Roadside stand)
(1) Farm stands that operate more than four six months $\{s i c\}$ out of the year shall be subject to receiving a Special Use Permit by the Planning Board.; those operating less tham the time period specified are defined as a Temporary Agricultural Retail Outlet;

## Amendment \#10

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#10 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance?

## Section 143-8, Definitions

LOT OF RECORD - A lot or parcel of land either shown on a plan or described in a deed that is recorded laid out by plan or described by a separate description in a deed recorded-at the Merrimack County Registry of Deeds. and being in separate and undivided ownership at the time of the enactment of this chapter or by any subsequent amendments.

## Amendment \#11

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#11 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance?

## Section 143-103

Any parcel or non-conforming lot of record, as defined in § 143-8, may be built upon provided the following conditions are met:
A. The lot of record or parcel-complied with the minimum area, frontage, width, and depth requirements, if any, of the Zoning Ordinance then in effect at the time it was created; and
B. The lot or parcel conforms to the internal setbacks and height restrictions at the time of construction; and Any lot of record that does not comply with the current setback requirements in the applicable zone may be built upon provided that at least two of the setbacks can be met; and
C. Notwithstanding NH RSA 674:41, The lot of record has the applicable frontage requirements on a Class V, or better, road. no lot is eligible for a building permit unless it has the frontage required elsewhere in this Ordinance along a Town Class V road.

## Amendment \#12

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#12 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

Current language of 143-68. E. 2
143-68. E. Special use permit: Any use permitted in the underlying district, except these which are expressly prohibited in section D , above, shall be reviewed by the Planning Board, the Health Officer, Pembroke Water Works, and shall conform to the provisions of this section. Special use permits may be granted by the Planning Board subject to the following additional limitations:

## [Amended 3-9-2010 Town Meeting by Amendment No. 4]

(1) (1) (Reserved) List each chemical, provide an MSDS for each chemical, and provide a notification letter with a brief synopsis of how each chemical is intended to be used, stored and disposed of for all chemicals stored in aggregate of one gallon or more or if the yearly use is five gallons or more. This requirement shall exclude operable motor vehicles, as defined by RSA 236:111 and RSA 236:112, parked on site. This list shall be submitted to the Pembroke Water Works for review and opinion prior to site plan approval.
(a) If in the opinion of the Pembroke Water Works an environmental consultant review is required, the Town of Pembroke shall hire the consultant at the applicant's expense.
(2) Petroleum products, chemicals, road salt, and other materials which have the potential for contaminating groundwater shall be stored above ground level within a fully enclosed structure designed to contain any spill within the structure. Waste that has the potential to become classified as hazardous in Title 40 of the Code of Federal Regulations (40 CFR) Part 261 must be stored indoors in an area that is free of floor drains or other sumps or penetrations that allow contact with soil or ground water.
(a) At any time that there is a change in chemicals used at the facility or new chemicals added, that would meet the quantity threshold, the Town of Pembroke shall require written notification to the Pembroke Planning Department and the Pembroke Water Works and a copy of the MSDS to be supplied.
(b) If in the opinion of the Pembroke Water Works an environmental consultant review is required, the Town of Pembroke shall hire the consultant at the applicant's expense.
(c) If there are no changes, the Town of Pembroke would require a letter stating as such every five years.

## Amendment \#13

Are you in favor of the adoption of Amendment \#13 as proposed by the Planning Board for the Town Zoning Ordinance as follows:

To Remove in its entirety Section 143-35.1, Private Sales and Related Outdoor Display and replace with (Reserved).

## §143-35.1 Private Sales and Related Outdoor Display.

## [Added 3-08-2011 Town Meeting by Amendment No. 6]

A. For the purposes of this article only, the term "item(s)" will refer to all items including but not limited to: household items, motor vehicles, motorcycles, boats, recreational vehicles, trailers, and/or construction equipment.
B. For the purposes of this article only, the term "related outdoor display" will refer to the outdoor display of the item(s) with the intent to sell.
6. All items offered for private sale and related outdoor display must be outside the adjacent roadway Right-of-Way.
D. Residents wishing to display an item(s) with intent to sell must notify the Code Enforcement Officer via phone, email, or in person to state what item(s) will be displayed and what day the display will be begin.
E. A maximum of three (3) items per calendar year may be offered for private sale and related outdoor display per lot.
F. Each item may only be displayed for a maximum of 90 days from the date of notification.
G. Yard sales are except from the provisions of this article.
H. Approved commercial sales with prior site plan approval from the Pembroke Planning Board are exempt from the provisions of this article.

## MARCH 15, 2014 - SECOND SESSION OF ANNUAL TOWN MEETING (Deliberative)

ARTICLE 3 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200,000 for the Roadway Improvement and reconstruction project for the following streets; Pembroke Hill, Rowe Ave, Perley Ave, Girard Ave, Chappelle Street, Elm Street and Grandview Road, and to authorize the issuance of not more than $\$ 1,200,000$ of bonds or notes in accordance with the provisions of the Municipal Finance Act (RSA 33) and to authorize the Selectmen to issue and negotiate such bonds or notes and to determine the interest thereon; (2/3 ballot vote required)(Passage of this article is contingent upon Article 4 being approved)

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee
ARTICLE 4 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate through water fees (bond/note will be paid for by users not through property taxes) the sum of $\$ 300,000$ for the water line infrastructure improvements on Pembroke Hill and the abutting streets, and to authorize the issuance of not more than $\$ 300,000$ of bonds or notes in accordance with the provisions of the Municipal Finance Act (RSA 33) and to authorize the Water Commissioners to issue and negotiate such bonds or notes and to determine the interest thereon; ( $2 / 3$ ballot vote required)(Passage of this article is contingent upon Article 3 being approved)

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee
ARTICLE 5 - To see if the Town will vote to approve the cost item included in the collective bargaining agreement reached between the Board of Selectmen and the International Union of Operating Engineers Local 998 regarding Public Works Employees; which calls for the following increases in salaries and benefits at the current staffing level:

Fiscal Year
2014
2015
2016

Estimated Increase
\$ 8,729
\$11,393
\$13,295
and further to raise and appropriate the sum of $\$ 8,729$ for the current fiscal year, such sum representing the additional costs attributable to the increase in salaries and benefits required by the new agreement over those that would be paid at current staffing levels in accordance with the most recent collective bargaining agreement.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee
ARTICLE 6 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate $\$ 583,500$ to be deposited into the Capital Reserve Funds previously established as indicated below.

| Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund | $\$ 125,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Police Cruiser Capital Reserve Fund | $\$ 27,500$ |
| Police Small Equipment Capital Reserve Fund | $\$ 13,500$ |
| Municipal Facilities Capital Reserve Fund | $\$ 175,000$ |
| Fire Major Equipment Capital Reserve Fund | $\$ 150,000$ |
| Fire Small Equipment Capital Reserve Fund | $\$ 20,000$ |
| Revaluation Update Capital Reserve Fund | $\$ 32,500$ |
| Recreation Capital Reserve Fund | $\$ 25,000$ |
| Cemetery Capital Reserve Fund | $\$ 15,000$ |
|  | ---------- |
| 583,500 |  |

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee
ARTICLE 7 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 79,000$ to purchase and equip a new 1 Ton Pickup/plow truck for Public Works and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed $\$ 79,000$ from the Town Equipment Capital Reserve Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee
ARTICLE 8 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 73,574$ to purchase and equip two (2) Police Cruiser/SUV packages and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed $\$ 73,574$ from the Police Cruiser Capital Reserve Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee
ARTICLE 9 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 10,000$ for the purchase of new police vests and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed \$10,000 from the Police Small Equipments Capital Reserve Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee
ARTICLE 10 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 12,925$ for necessary repairs at the Buck Street Cemetery and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed $\$ 12,925$ from the Cemetery Improvements Capital Reserve Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee
ARTICLE 11 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 2,000$ for the purchase and installation of safety capping to be placed on the athletic fields at Memorial Field and to authorize the withdrawal of a sum not to exceed $\$ 2,000$ from the Recreation Capital Reserve Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
Recommended by Budget Committee
ARTICLE 12 - To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the Library Building Capital Reserve Fund created in 2012. Said funds, with accumulated interest to date of withdrawal, to be transferred to the Town's General Fund.

Recommended by Board of Selectmen
ARTICLE 13 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum not to exceed $\$ 40,000$ to repair the Clock Tower on Main Street and to use $\$ 40,000$ of 2013 Audited Fund Balance to offset this expense.

## Recommended by Board of Selectmen <br> Recommended by Budget Committee

ARTICLE 14 - (Advisory) Shall the Town explore cost saving measures with regards to utility consumption, for the street lights in the community, which may require street lights to be modified (reduced wattage) or removed in certain locations. This article is advisory only and does not appropriate funds or create a new program. It is intended to gauge the sentiment for the necessary conservation efforts to reduce electric consumption.

ARTICLE 15 - To see if the Town of Pembroke shall state its opposition to any new overhead development of alternating current and direct current high voltage transmission lines within its borders; and in turn manifest the Town's strong preference for the burial of such lines, in a manner consistent with state and federal requirements, under rights of way and power line corridors now existing or to be established. Although burial in all instances is preferred, this statement of opposition shall not apply to distribution lines carrying electrical power and other utility lines, such as telephone and cable television, for Town residential or commercial use.

ARTICLE 16 - To hear the report of the Sewer Study Committee that was created pursuant to Article \#12 at the 2013 Town meeting, which voted to establish a Committee to study the current operations of the Sewer Department and its Commission with regards to billing, collection procedures, and overall operations, and to take such action in response to the report as the Town Meeting deems appropriate..

ARTICLE 17 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the Budget Committee's recommended amount of $\$ 7,662,394$ for the 2014 Municipal operating budget, not including appropriations by special warrant articles and other appropriations voted separately. The Board of Selectmen recommend raising and appropriating the sum of $\$ 7,669,894$ as the 2014 municipal operating budget.

Budget Committee Recommends \$7,662,394
Board of Selectmen Recommends \$7,669,894

ARTICLE 18 - To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.
Given under our hands and seal this $\qquad$ day of February 2014.

Justine M. Courtemanche, Chairman

Fred Kline, Vice Chairman

David A. Sheldon, Jr.,

Robert G. Samson.

Vincent E. Greco
Board of Selectmen
Town of Pembroke, NH

## TOWN MEETING WARRANT FOR PEMBROKE, NEW HAMPSHIRE

## Posting Certification

We hereby certify that we gave notice to the inhabitants within named, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose within mentioned, by posting an attested copy of the attached Warrant at the Pembroke Town Hall, Pembroke Village School, and Pembroke Academy on the $\qquad$ day of February, 2014.

Justine M. Courtemanche, Chairman

Fred Kline, Vice Chairman

David A. Sheldon, Jr.

Robert G. Samson

Vincent E. Greco

Board of Selectmen
Town of Pembroke, NH

# BUDGET OF THE TOWN WITH A MUNICIPAL BUDGET COMMITTEE 

OF:Pembroke<br>BUDGET FORM FOR TOWNS WHICH HAVE ADOPTED THE PROVISIONS OF RSA 32:14 THROUGH 32:24

Appropriations and Estimates of Revenue for the Ensuing Year January 1, 2014 to December 31, 2014
or Fiscal Year From $\qquad$ to

IMPORTANT:
Please read RSA 32:5 applicable to all municipalities.

1. Use this form to list the operating budget and all special and individual warrant articles in the appropriate recommended and not recommended area. All proposed appropriations must be on this form.
2. Hold at least one public hearing on this budget.
3. When completed, a copy of the budget must be posted with the warrant. Another copy must be placed on file with the town clerk, and a copy sent to the Department of Revenue Administration at the address below within 20 days after the meeting.

This form was posted with the warrant on (Date): $\qquad$

## BUDGET COMMITTEE

Please sign in ink.
Under penalites of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information contained in this form and to the best of my belief it is true, correct and complete.
$\qquad$
THIS BUDGET SHALL BE POSTED WITH THE TOWN WARRANT
MS-7 Budget - Town of Pembroke FY 2014 Unaudited Expenditures through December 31, 2013 including Encumbrances



| 326,254 |
| ---: |
| 129,731 |
| 36,152 |

135,000

| 8 |
| :---: |
| 8 |
| 0 |
| 6 |
| 4 |

SELECTMEN'S APPROPRIATIONS
Ensuing Fiscal Year
(RECOMMENDED)
(NOT RECOM
(RECOMMENDED) (NOT RECOMMENDED)


$8 \quad 9$ BUDGET COMMITTEE'S APPROPRIATIONS
Ensuing Fiscal Year
RECOMMENDED $\quad$ NOT RECOMMENDED

 |  |
| :---: |
|  |
|  |



 |  |
| :--- | :--- |
|  |
|  |

  $\square$ $\square$ 包 MS-7
Rev. 05/12
Budget - Town of Pembroke FY 2014
$\frac{3}{\text { OP Bud. }}$


$\square \square \square \square \square \square$


6
Ensuing Fiscal Year
RECOMMENDED)
(NOT RECOMMENDED

,

(
(ases)

MS-7
Rev. 05/12

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ACCT.\# | PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS (RSA 32:3,V) | OP Bud. Warr. Art.\# | Appropriations Prior Year As Approved by DRA | Actual Expenditures Prior Year | $\square$ | PPROPRIATIONS <br> iscal Year <br> (NOT RECOMMENDED) | BUDGET COMMITTE <br> Ensuing RECOMMENDED | S APPROPRIATIONS iscal Year NOT RECOMMENDED |
| CULTURE \& RECREATION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4520-4529 | Parks \& Recreation |  | 27,183 | 25,258 | 27,212 |  | 27,212 |  |
| 4550-4559 | Library |  | 198,970 | 197,935 | 204,568 |  | 197,068 | 7,500 |
| 4583 | Patriotic Purposes |  | 200 | 200 | 200 |  | 200 |  |
| 4589 | Other Culture \& Recreation |  | 7,053 | 4,393 | 7,053 |  | 7,053 |  |
| CONSERVATION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4611-4612 | Admin. \& Purch. of Nat. Resources |  | 1,195 | 1,488 | 1,250 |  | 1,250 |  |
| 4619 | Other Conservation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4631-4632 | REDEVELOPMNT \& HOUSING |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4651-4659 | ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |  | 1,305 |  | 355 |  | 355 |  |
| DEBT SERVICE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4711 | Princ.- Long Term Bonds \& Notes |  | 390,000 | 390,000 | 385,000 |  | 385,000 |  |
| 4721 | Interest-Long Term Bonds \& Notes |  | 67,450 | 67,450 | 54,750 |  | 54,750 |  |
| 4723 | Int. on Tax Anticipation Notes |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| 4790-4799 | Other Debt Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CAPITAL OUTLAY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4901 | Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4902 | Machinery, Vehicles \& Equipment |  | 175,000 | 147,946 |  |  |  |  |
| 4903 | Buildings |  |  |  | 212,000 |  | 212,000 |  |
| 4909 | Improvements Other Than Bldgs. |  | 573,700 | 476,345 | 308,600 |  | 308,600 |  |
| OPERATING TRANSFERS OUT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4912 To Special Revenue Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4913 To Capital Projects Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4914 | To Enterprise Fund |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sewer- |  | 914,741 | 914,741 | 992,515 |  | 992,515 |  |
|  | Water- |  | 876,057 | 876,057 | 897,365 |  | 897,365 |  |


Special warrant articles are defined in RSA 32:3,VI, as appropriations: 1) in petitioned warrant articles; 2) appropriations raised by bonds or notes; $\begin{array}{cccc}\text { funds or trusts funds; } \text { or } 4 \text { ) an appropriation designated } \\ 6 & 7 & 8 & 9\end{array}$
SELECTMEN'S APPROPRIATIONS BUDGET COMMITTEE'S APPROPRIATIONS (RECOMMENDED) (NOT RECOMMENDED) RECOMMENDED NOT RECOMMENDED


\footnotetext{
"Individual" warrant articles are not necessarily the same as "special warrant articles". An example of
cost items for labor agreements, leases or items of a one time nature you wish to address individually
"Individual" warrant articles are not necessarily the same as "special warrant articles". An example of an individual warrant article might be negotiated
cost items for labor agreements, leases or items of a one time nature you wish to address individually.

$$
\begin{array}{|ccccc}
\hline 1 & 2 & 3 & 4 & 5 \\
\hline & & & \text { Appropriations } & \text { Actual } \\
\text { ACCT.\# } & \text { PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS } & \text { Warr. } & \begin{array}{c}
\text { Prior Year As } \\
\text { (RSA 32:3,V) }
\end{array} & \text { Art.\# }
\end{array}
$$



| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ACCT.\# |  |  |  |  | Selectmen's | Budget <br> Committee's <br> Est. Revenues |

TAXES

| 3120 | Land Use Change Taxes - General Fund |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 3180 | Resident Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| 3185 | Timber Taxes |  | 7,022 |  | 1,000 |
| 3186 | Payment in Lieu of Taxes |  | 37,849 | 37,849 |  |
| 3189 | Other Taxes |  |  |  |  |
| 3190 | Interest \& Penalties on Delinquent Taxes |  | 128,057 |  |  |
|  | Inventory Penalties |  | 104,000 |  |  |
| 3187 | Excavation Tax $(\$ .02$ cents per cu yd) |  | 3,683 |  | 104,000 |

LICENSES, PERMITS \& FEES
$\left.\begin{array}{|c|l|r|r|r|}\hline 3210 & \text { Business Licenses \& Permits } & & & 1,000 \\ \hline 3220 & \text { Motor Vehicle Permit Fees } & & 1,202,146 & 1,150,000\end{array}\right)$

FROM STATE

| 3351 | Shared Revenues |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 3352 | Meals \& Rooms Tax Distribution |  | 315,964 | 141,444 | 315,964 |
| 3353 | Highway Block Grant |  |  | 141,444 |  |
| 3354 | Water Pollution Grant |  |  |  |  |
| 3355 | Housing \& Community Development |  |  |  |  |
| 3356 | State \& Federal Forest Land Reimbursement |  |  |  |  |
| 3357 | Flood Control Reimbursement |  |  |  |  |
| 3359 | Other (Including Railroad Tax) |  |  |  |  |
| 3379 | FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS |  |  |  |  |

CHARGES FOR SERVICES

| $3401-3406$ | Income from Departments |  | 177,440 | 110,800 | 110,800 |
| :---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 3409 | Other Charges |  |  |  |  |

MISCELLANEOUS REVENUES

| 3501 | Sale of Municipal Property |  | 9,284 | 2,000 |  |
| :---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 3502 | Interest on Investments |  | 15,265 | 12,000 |  |
| $3503-3509$ | Other |  | 59,240 | 2,000 |  |

INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS IN

| 3912 | From Special Revenue Funds |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 3913 | From Capital Projects Funds |  |  |  |  |


| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ACCT.\# | SOURCE OF REVENUE | Warr. <br> Art.\# | Actual Revenues Prior Year | Selectmen's Estimated Revenues | Budget Committee's Est. Revenues |
| INTERFUND OPERATING TRANSFERS IN (cont.) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3914 | From Enterprise Funds |  |  |  |  |
|  | Sewer - (Offset) |  | 914,741 | 992,515 | 992,515 |
|  | Water - (Offset) |  | 876,057 | 897,365 | 897,365 |
|  | Electric - (Offset) |  |  |  |  |
|  | Airport - (Offset) |  |  |  |  |
| 3915 | From Capital Reserve Funds | 7-9/\&11 | 1,343,587 | 450,074 | 450,074 |
| 3916 | From Trust \& Fiduciary Funds | 10 |  | 12,925 | 12,925 |
| 3917 | Transfers from Conservation Funds |  |  |  |  |
| OTHER FINANCING SOURCES |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3934 | Proc. from Long Term Bonds \& Notes | 3/4 |  | 1,500,000 | 1,500,000 |
|  | Amounts VOTED From F/B ("Surplus") | 13 |  | 40,000 | 40,000 |
| Fund Balance ("Surplus") to Reduce Taxes |  |  | 350,000 | 400,000 | 400,000 |
| TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUE \& CREDITS |  |  | 5,681,825 | 6,247,146 | 6,247,146 |

**BUDGET SUMMARY**

|  | PRIOR YEAR ADOPTED BUDGET | SELECTMEN'S RECOMMENDED BUDGET | BUDGET COMMITTEE'S RECOMMENDED BUDGET |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Operating Budget Appropriations Recommended (from pg. 5) | 7,681,715 | 7,669,894 | 7,662,394 |
| Special Warrant Articles Recommended (from pg. 6) | 1,931,154 | 2,300,999 | 2,300,999 |
| Individual Warrant Articles Recommended (from pg. 6) | - | 8,729 | 8,729 |
| TOTAL Appropriations Recommended | 9,612,869 | 9,979,622 | 9,972,122 |
| Less: Amount of Estimated Revenues \& Credits (from above) | 5,681,825 | 6,247,146 | 6,247,146 |
| Estimated Amount of Taxes to be Raised | 3,931,044 | 3,732,476 | 3,724,976 |

Maximum Allowable Increase to Budget Committee's Recommended Budget per RSA 32:18:
(See Supplemental Schedule With 10\% Calculation) \$953,237

## BUDGET COMMITTEE SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE

(For Calculating 10\% Maximum Increase)
(RSA 32:18, 19, \& 32:21)

## VERSION \#2: Use if you have Collective Bargaining Cost Items

LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL UNIT: Pembroke FISCAL YEAR END 12/31/2011
Col. A

|  | RECOMMENDED AMOUNT |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Total RECOMMENDED by Budget Committee (see budget MS7, 27,or 37) | \$9,972,122 |  |  |
| LESS EXCLUSIONS: <br> 2. Principal: Long-Term Bonds \& Notes | (\$ 385,000) |  |  |
| 3. Interest: Long-Term Bonds \& Notes | (\$ 54,750) |  |  |
| 4. Capital Outlays Funded From LongTerm Bonds \& Notes per RSA 33:8 \& 33:7-b |  |  |  |
| 5. Mandatory Assessments |  |  |  |
| 6. TOTAL EXCLUSIONS (Sum of rows 25) | (\$ 439,750) |  |  |
| 7. Amount recommended less recommended exclusion amounts (Line 1 less Line 6) | \$9,532,372 |  |  |
| 8. Line 7 times 10\% | \$ 953,237 |  | Col. C |
| 9. Maximum allowable appropriation prior to vote (Line $1+8$ ) | \$10,925,359 | Col. B | (Col. B-A) |
| 10. Collective Bargaining Cost Items, RSA 32:19 \& 273-A:1, IV, (Complete Col. A prior to meeting \& Col. B and Col. C at meeting) | Cost items recommended $\$ 8,729$ | Cost items voted | Amt. voted above recommended |

MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE APPROPRIATIONS VOTED At meeting, add Line $9+$ Column C.
\$ $\qquad$

Line 8 plus any amounts in Column C (amounts voted above recommended) is the allowable increase to budget committee's recommended budget. Enter this amount on the bottom of the posted budget form, MS7, 27, or 37.

Please attach a copy of this completed supplemental schedule to the back of the budget form.

## 2014

## SCHOOL DISTRICT WARRANT

AND

PROPOSED SCHOOL BUDGET

## THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

## TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN THE TOWN OF PEMBROKE, QUALIFIED TO VOTE IN DISTRICT AFFAIRS:

You are hereby notified to meet at Pembroke Academy in said District on the 8th day of March, 2014 at 10:00 o'clock in the morning to act upon the following subjects:

1. To hear the reports of Agents, Auditors, Committees, or Officers chosen, and to pass any vote relating thereto.
2. To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to authorize the School Board to accept gifts and donations from any source on behalf of the School District.
3. To see if the District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $\$ 18,300$ for the purpose of replacing flooring, install electronic safety access controls and door replacements in the amount of $\$ 38,100$, replace PA field bleachers and renew backstops in the amount of $\$ 50,000$, and re-glaze PA windows in the amount of $\$ 7,000$. Further to authorize the withdrawal of $\$ 113,400$ from the School Building Capital Reserve Fund for these purposes.

School Board Recommends Approval Budget Committee Recommends Approval
4. To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to establish an Expendable Trust Fund under the provisions of RSA 198:20-c for the purpose of Purchasing, Replacing or Repairing Technology and all related costs, and to appoint the School Board as agents to expend from this fund, and further, to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars $(\$ 10,000)$ to be placed in this fund, this sum to come from June 30, 2014 fund balance available for transfer on July 1, 2014. No amount to be raised from taxation.

School Board Recommends Approval Budget Committee Recommends Approval
5. To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of up to one hundred thousand dollars $(\$ 100,000)$ to be added to the Capital Reserve Building Fund previously established, with such amount to be funded from the June 30, 2014 unreserved fund balance available for transfer on July 1, 2014. No amount to be raised from taxation.

School Board Recommends Approval
Budget Committee Recommends Approval
6. To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of up to fifty thousand dollars $(\$ 50,000)$ to be added to the Special Education Expendable Trust Fund previously established, with such amount to be funded from the June 30, 2014 unreserved fund balance available for transfer on July 1, 2014. No amount to be raised from taxation.

School Board Recommends Approval Budget Committee Recommends Approval
7. To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of up to ten thousand dollars $(\$ 10,000)$ to be added to the Instructional Materials Expendable Trust Fund previously established, with such amount to be funded from the June 30, 2014 unreserved fund balance available for transfer on July 1, 2014. No amount to be raised from taxation.

School Board Recommends Approval Budget Committee Does Not Recommend Approval
8. Shall the District vote to raise and appropriate the cost items set forth in the collective bargaining agreement reached between the Pembroke School Board and the Education Association of Pembroke for the 2014/15, 2015/16 and 2016/17 fiscal years which calls for the following increases in salaries and benefits at the current staffing levels:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { Year 2014/15 } & \$ 394,099 \\
\text { Year 2015/16 } & \$ 257,974 \\
\text { Year 2016/17 } & \$ 264,164
\end{array}
$$

And further raise and appropriate the sum of $\$ 394,099$ for the 2014/15 fiscal year, such sum representing the additional costs attributable to the increase in salaries and benefits required by the new agreement over those that would be paid at the current staffing levels paid in the prior fiscal year?

School Board Recommends Approval Budget Committee Recommends Approval
9. Shall the Pembroke School District, if Article 8 is defeated, authorize the governing body to call one special meeting, at its option, to address Article 8 cost items only?

School Board Recommends Approval Budget Committee Recommends Approval
10. To see if the Pembroke School District will vote to raise and appropriate the budget committee's recommended amount of $\$ 24,528,230$ for the support of schools, for the payment of salaries for the school district officials and agents, and for the payment for the statutory obligations of the District. The school board recommends $\$ 24,602,163$. This article does not include appropriations voted in other warrant articles.
11. To choose Agents and Committees in relation to any subjects embraced in the Warrant.
12. To transact other business that may legally come before said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this $\qquad$ day of February, 2014.

Thomas Serafin, Chair
Patricia Nardone-Boucher
Janna Culberson
Daniel Driscoll
David Doherty
PEMBROKE SCHOOL BOARD
A True Copy of Warrant - Attest
Thomas Serafin, Chair
Patricia Nardone-Boucher
Janna Culberson
Daniel Driscoll
David Doherty
PEMBROKE SCHOOL BOARD

## SCHOOL BUDGET FORM

## BUDGET FORM FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS WHICH HAVE ADOPTED THE PROVISIONS OF RSA 32:14 THROUGH 32:24

## OF: PEMBROKE NH

Appropriations and Estimates of Revenue for the Fiscal Year From July 1, 2014 to June 30, 2015
IMPORTANT:

Please read RSA 32:5 applicable to all municipalities.
1.Use this form to list ALL APPROPRIATIONS in the appropriate recommended and not recommended area.

This means the operating budget and all special and individual warrant articles must be posted.
2. Hold at least one public hearing on this budget.
3. When completed, a copy of the budget must be posted with the warrant. Another copy must be placed on file with the school clerk, and a copy sent to the Department of Revenue Administration at the address below within 20 days after the meeting

This form was posted with the warrant on (Date):

## BUDGET COMMITTEE <br> Please sign in ink.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined the information contained in this form and to the best of my belief it is true, correct and complete
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$

## THIS BUDGET SHALL BE POSTED WITH THE SCHOOL WARRANT

## FOR DRA USE ONLY

| $6,387,226$ | 73,933 |
| ---: | ---: |
| $3,261,013$ |  |
| 694,371 |  |
| 449,630 |  |

$0-20-20$

| $6,461,159$ |  |
| ---: | ---: |
| $3,261,013$ |  |
| 694,371 |  |
| 449,630 |  |


| FY 2012015 |
| :--- |
| 5 |

    4
    \(\frac{5}{\text { Appropriations }}\)
        Current Year as
    
6,758,496

| $6,758,496$ |  |
| ---: | ---: |
| $3,458,474$ |  |
| 699,797 |  |


-

| 4 |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{c}\text { Expenditures } \\ \text { for Year } 7 / 1 / 12 \\ \text { to } 6 / 30 / 13\end{array}$ |
| $6,750,012$ |


|  | $1,190,955$ |
| ---: | ---: |
|  | 345,135 |


| 3 |
| :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r}\text { OP Bud. } \\ \text { UAR. } \\ \text { ART.\# }\end{array}$ |
|  |

        PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS
    (RA 32:3,V)
2
$\begin{array}{r}\text { S-27 } \\ 1 \\ \hline\end{array}$

Acct.\#

|  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



## **SPECIAL WARRANT ARTICLES**

Special warrant articles are defined in RSA 32:3, VI, as: 1) appropriations in petitioned warrant articles; 2) appropriations raised by bonds or notes; 3) appropriations to a separate fund created pursuant to law, such as capital reserve funds or trust funds; 4) an appropriation designated on the warrant as a special article or as a nonlapsing or nontransferable article.

$$
2
$$

PURPOSE OF APPROPRIATIONS

$$
\frac{3}{\text { Expenditu }}
$$

$$
5
$$

6

| 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| School Board's Appropriations Ensuing Fiscal Year <br> Recommended) <br> (Not Recommended) |  | Budget Committee's Approp. Ensuing Fiscal Year |  |
| 100,000 |  | 100,000 |  |
| 70,000 |  | 60,000 | 10,000 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 113,400 |  | 113,400 |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 283,400 |  | 273,400 | $x_{2}^{2}+x^{2}$ |

## **INDIVIDUAL WARRANT ARTICLES**

"Individual" warrant articles are not necessarily the same as "special warrant articles". Examples of individual warrant articles might be:

1) Negotiated cost items for labor agreements; 2) Leases; 3) Supplemental appropriations for the current year for which funding is already available; or 4) Deficit appropriations for the current year which must be funded through taxation.



$\square$

|  | Current Year <br> Adopted Budget | School Board's <br> Recommended Budget | Budget Committee's <br> Recommended Budget |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Operating Budget Appropriations Recommended (from page 3) | $24,965,386$ | $24,602,163$ | $24,528,230$ |
| Special Warrant Articles Recommended (from page 4) | 200,950 | 283,400 | $\mathbf{2 7 3 , 4 0 0}$ |
| Individual Warrant Articles Recommended (from page 4) |  | $\mathbf{3 9 4 , 0 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 4 , 0 9 9}$ |
| TOTAL Appropriations Recommended | $\mathbf{2 5 , 1 6 6 , 3 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 2 7 9 , 6 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 1 9 5 , 7 2 9}$ |
| Less: Amount of Estimated Revenues \& Credits (from above) | $8,133,849$ | $7,938,001$ | $7,928,001$ |
| Less: Amount of State Education Tax/Grant | $\mathbf{7 , 1 7 9 , 0 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 0 2 0 , 1 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 0 2 0 , 1 9 0}$ |
| Estimated Amount of Local Taxes to be Raised For Education | $9,853,404$ | $10,321,471$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 2 4 7 , 5 3 8}$ |

Maximum Allowable Increase to Budget Committee's Recommended Budget per RSA 32:18: \$2,471,512
(See Supplemental Schedule With 10\% Calculation)

# BUDGET COMMITTEE SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE 

(For Calculating 10\% Maximum Allowable Increase) (RSA 32:18, 32:19, \& 32:21)

Use VERSION \#2 if budget includes Collective Bargaining Cost Items or RSA 32:18-a Bond Override

LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL UNIT: PEMBROKE FISCAL YEAR END 2014/2015
Col. A

|  | RECOMMENDED AMOUNT |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Total RECOMMENDED by Budget Committee (see budget MS-7, 27,or 37) | 25,195,729 |  |  |
| LESS EXCLUSIONS: <br> 2. Principal: Long-Term Bonds \& Notes | 445,000 |  |  |
| 3. Interest: Long-Term Bonds \& Notes | 35,607 |  |  |
| 4. Capital Outlays Funded From LongTerm Bonds \& Notes per RSA 33:8 \& 33:7-b |  |  |  |
| 5. Mandatory Assessments |  |  |  |
| 6. TOTAL EXCLUSIONS (Sum of rows 25) | < 480,607 > |  |  |
| 7. Amount recommended less recommended exclusion amounts (Line 1 less Line 6) | 24,715,122 |  |  |
| 8. Line 7 times 10\% | 2,471,512 |  | Column C |
| 9. Maximum allowable appropriation prior to vote (Line $1+8$ ) | 27,667,241 | Column B | (Column B-A) |
| 10. Collective Bargaining Cost Items, RSA 32:19 \& 273-A:1, IV, (Complete Column A prior to meeting \& Column B and Column C at meeting) | Cost items recommended $394,099$ | Cost items voted | Amount voted over recommended amount |
| 11. Bond Override RSA 32:18-a | Xxxxxxxxx | XXXXXXXXX | Amount voted |

MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE APPROPRIATIONS VOTED At meeting, add Line $9+$ amounts in Column C. \$ $\qquad$
Line 8 plus any amounts in Column C (amounts voted above recommended amount) is the allowable increase to budget committee's recommended budget.

Attach a copy of this completed supplemental schedule to the back of the budget form.

## PEMBROKE INFORMATION

WWW.PEMBROKE-NH.COM<br>For current Pembroke information check on the Town Website

Settled: 1728
Incorporated: 1759
Population: 7,330
Area: 14,493 acres or 22.64 square miles
Road Mileage: 77.50 miles of road
Annual Town and School Elections: Held second Tuesday in March
Annual School District Meeting: Held in March at a date and time chosen by the School Board

State Senator, 17th Senatorial District: John Reagan
Representative to the NH General Court, District 20: Frank W. Davis; Sally H. Kelley; Dianne E. Schuett

United States Senators: Jeanne Shaheen ; Kelly Ayotte
United States Representative: Ann McLane Kuster


[^0]:    **Enter as a negative. This is the amount of taxes pre-paid for next year as authorized by RSA 80:52-a (Be sure to include a positive amount in the appropriate taxes or charges actually remitted to the treasurer).

